

ARMY ESTIMATES

1959-60

Presented by Command of Her Majesty

Ordered by The House of Commons to be Printed
4th February 1959

LONDON
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
PRICE 11s. 0d. NET

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
ABSTRACT OF ARMY ESTIMATES, 1959-60	4
STATEMENT OF THE TOTAL ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE FOR MILITARY SERVICES, INCLUDING AMOUNTS PROVIDED IN THE CIVIL AND REVENUE DEPARTMENTS' ESTIMATES	7
VOTE A.—MAXIMUM NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS TO BE MAINTAINED FOR ARMY SERVICE	8
VOTE 1.—PAY, &c., OF THE ARMY	16
VOTE 2.—RESERVE FORCES, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND CADET FORCES	28
VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE	42
VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS	68
VOTE 5.—MOVEMENTS	110
VOTE 6.—SUPPLIES, &c.	116
VOTE 7.—STORES	124
VOTE 8.—WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS	132
VOTE 9.—MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES	144
VOTE 10.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	160
VOTE 11.—ADDITIONAL MARRIED QUARTERS	174

TABLE OF CONTENTS—*contd.*

APPENDICES										Page
I.—Rates of pay and allowances of officers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178
II.—Rates of pay and allowances of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, men, women and boys of all arms	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	186
III.—Salaries, wages, &c., of civilian staff	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196
IV.—Provision in Army Estimates for medical services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	202
V.—Provision in Army Estimates for educational services	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	203
VI.—Staff employed at certain military colleges and schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	205
—————										
INDEX	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206

ABSTRACT OF ARMY

PAGE	VOTE	SERVICE	ESTIMATES, 1959-60 (b)		
			GROSS ESTIMATE	APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	NET ESTIMATE
			£	£	£
8	A	MAXIMUM NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS TO BE MAINTAINED FOR ARMY SERVICE			351,000
16	1	PAY, &C., OF THE ARMY	143,540,000	18,280,000	125,260,000
28	2	RESERVE FORCES, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND CADET FORCES ..	18,740,000	530,000	18,210,000
42	3	WAR OFFICE	3,940,000	60,000	3,880,000
68	4	CIVILIANS	88,060,000	920,000	87,140,000
110	5	MOVEMENTS	28,620,000	2,030,000	26,590,000
116	6	SUPPLIES, &C.	52,370,000	8,830,000	43,540,000
124	7	STORES	72,580,000	18,900,000	53,680,000
132	8	WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS	39,620,000	9,390,000	30,230,000
144	9	MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES	8,520,000	2,680,000	5,840,000
160	10	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES ..	37,470,000	490,000	36,980,000
174	11	ADDITIONAL MARRIED QUARTERS	1,070,100	1,070,000	100
		TOTAL ..£	494,530,100	63,180,000	431,350,100

(a) Including Supplementary Estimate of 7th July, 1958, of £29,500,000 (H.C.233 of 1957-58).

(b) Excluding Supplementary Estimate of 4th February, 1959 (H.C.67 of 1958-59).

ESTIMATES, 1959-60

ESTIMATES, 1958-59 (a)			DIFFERENCE ON NET ESTIMATES		VOTE
			386,000	DECREASE 35,000	A
GROSS ESTIMATE	APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	NET ESTIMATE	INCREASE	DECREASE	
£	£	£	£	£	
144,740,000	17,020,000	127,720,000	—	2,460,000	1
16,460,000	470,000	15,990,000	2,220,000	—	2
4,040,000	60,000	3,980,000	—	100,000	3
86,670,000	840,000	85,830,000	1,310,000	—	4
30,820,000	1,680,000	29,140,000	—	2,550,000	5
58,280,000	10,460,000	47,820,000	—	4,280,000	6
78,740,000	24,500,000	54,240,000	—	560,000	7
34,990,000	8,160,000	26,830,000	3,400,000	—	8
8,160,000	2,780,000	5,380,000	460,000	—	9
35,000,000	530,000	34,470,000	2,510,000	—	10
750,100	750,000	100	—	—	11
498,650,100	67,250,000	431,400,100	9,900,000	9,950,000	

NET DECREASE .. £50,000CHRISTOPHER SOAMES
HUGH FRASERFRANCIS FESTING, *C.I.G.S.*
C. F. LOEWEN, *A.G.*
C. S. SUGDEN, *Q.M.G.*
W. H. STRATTON, *V.C.I.G.S.*
H. E. PYMAN, *D.C.I.G.S.*

E. W. PLAYFAIR

THE WAR OFFICE,
4th February, 1959

100

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1959-60

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1959-60 [Provision in other Estimates]

STATEMENT OF THE TOTAL ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE FOR MILITARY SERVICES, INCLUDING AMOUNTS PROVIDED IN THE CIVIL AND REVENUE DEPARTMENTS' ESTIMATES

Where provided	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
ARMY ESTIMATES		
Estimated expenditure (after deducting appropriations in aid)	431,350,100 (b)	431,400,100 (a)
CIVIL ESTIMATES		
Class I. Vote 4. Paymaster General (Staff and incidental expenses)	48,500	44,000
„ I. „ 9. Exchequer and Audit Department (Cost of audit)	68,527	78,013
„ I. „ 12. Government Chemist	40,350	32,080
„ I. „ 14. Royal Mint (Manufacture of certain medals)	37,521	24,300
„ III. „ 2. Home Office (Civil Defence services)	20	20
„ III. „ 13 and 21. Law Charges, England and Scotland	93,400	102,400

Ministry of Works		
„ VII. „ 1 and 3. Maintenance, furniture, fuel and light, miscellaneous expenses, &c.	640,400	514,000
Estimated rental values	343,800	268,000

Class VII. Vote 8. Rates on Government Property ..	4,174,000	4,238,000
„ VII. „ 9. Stationery and Printing	1,942,000	1,926,000
„ VII. „ 10. Central Office of Information	416,850	416,550
„ X. „ 1. Superannuation and Retired Allowances	2,000	1,500
„ X. „ 2. Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance (Service by local officers)	46,350	36,900
REVENUE DEPARTMENTS' ESTIMATES		
Vote 2. Inland Revenue (Valuation Office)	6,850	5,600
„ 3. Post Office (Postal services)	685,000	650,000
TOTAL ..£	439,895,668	439,737,463

(a) Including Supplementary Estimate of 7th July, 1958.

(b) Excluding Supplementary Estimate of 4th February, 1959.

Vote A

MAXIMUM NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS TO BE
MAINTAINED FOR ARMY SERVICEThree Hundred and Fifty-One Thousand
(351,000)

	1959-60			1958-59		
	Officers	Other ranks	Total	Officers	Other ranks	Total
I.—GARRISONS IN EUROPE, INCLUDING THE UNITED KINGDOM						
TROOPS RAISED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM						
(a) Male ..	19,800	215,000	234,800	23,300	250,700	274,000
(b) Female ..	900	4,400	5,300	1,000	4,000	5,000
COLONIAL TROOPS ..	200	2,000	2,200	200	2,000	2,200
COMMONWEALTH TROOPS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM	500	200	700	500	300	800
Total, garrisons in Europe	21,400	221,600	243,000	25,000	257,000	282,000
II.—GARRISONS OUTSIDE EUROPE						
TROOPS RAISED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM						
(a) Male ..	6,200	57,500	63,700	6,400	50,500	56,900
(b) Female ..	300	500	800	400	500	900
GURKHA, COMMONWEALTH (INCLUDING COLONIAL) AND OTHER TROOPS ..	200	27,300	27,500	200	28,000	28,200
Total, garrisons outside Europe	6,700	85,300	92,000	7,000	79,000	86,000
III.—ON TERMINAL LEAVE			6,000			8,000
IV.—ADDITIONAL NUMBERS.—To cover possible temporary excesses over the numbers estimated above	1,000	9,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	10,000
TOTAL			351,000			386,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**VOTE A****MAXIMUM NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS TO BE
MAINTAINED FOR ARMY SERVICE**

This Vote fixes the maximum number of officers and other ranks who may be maintained for army service at any time during the year (including those on terminal leave).

The number of troops raised in the United Kingdom for 1959-60 includes those lent for service with Commonwealth and foreign governments and other government departments. It includes also 7,200 enlisted boys. Personnel in receipt of non-effective pay only are not included.

The number of Commonwealth, Colonial and other troops covers personnel of the Commonwealth armies serving in the United Kingdom, Gurkha troops, Colonial and other personnel enlisted into special units or sections of the British Army and personnel of certain Colonial forces.

The maximum numbers of officers and other ranks of the Reserve Forces and the Territorial Army to be maintained during the year are shown on p. 30.

THE ARMY

The Army consists of the following arms and services :

Household Cavalry	Royal Army Ordnance Corps
Royal Horse Artillery	Corps of Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers
Royal Armoured Corps	Corps of Royal Military Police
Royal Regiment of Artillery	Royal Army Pay Corps
Corps of Royal Engineers	Royal Army Veterinary Corps
Royal Corps of Signals	Military Provost Staff Corps
Regiments of Foot Guards	Royal Army Educational Corps
Regiments of Infantry of the Line	Royal Army Dental Corps
The Parachute Regiment	Royal Pioneer Corps
Special Air Service Regiment	Intelligence Corps
Brigade of Gurkhas	Army Physical Training Corps
Army Air Corps	Army Catering Corps
Royal Malta Artillery	Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps
Royal Army Chaplains' Department	Women's Royal Army Corps
Royal Army Service Corps	
Royal Army Medical Corps	

HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY

The Life Guards, the Royal Horse Guards and the Household Cavalry Regiment (Mounted) constitute the Household Cavalry. The Life Guards and the Royal Horse Guards are organized as armoured car regiments : each regiment provides a mounted squadron to form the Household Cavalry Regiment (Mounted), which is employed on State and other ceremonial duties.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY

The Royal Horse Artillery consists of regiments organized to provide close mobile artillery support for armoured formations. The King's Troop, Royal Horse Artillery, carries out State and other ceremonial duties.

ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS

The Cavalry of the Line, the Royal Tank Regiment and various regiments of yeomanry constitute the Royal Armoured Corps. They are organized in armoured regiments and armoured car regiments.

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY

The Royal Regiment of Artillery consists of two branches, field and anti-aircraft. The field branch is equipped with field, medium and heavy guns and also surface-to-surface guided weapons, for the support of ground troops of the field army. The anti-aircraft branch mans heavy and light guns and also surface-to-air guided weapons, for the air defence of the field army and of certain bases at home and overseas.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS

The Corps of Royal Engineers consists of seven branches :

- (a) field units, for the engineering works required by the field army ;
- (b) works services units, for building construction ;
- (c) resources units, for holding, supplying and producing engineer stores locally ;
- (d) transportation units, for operating and maintaining ports, railways and inland waterways ;
- (e) survey units, for survey and map production for the Army and Royal Air Force ;
- (f) movement control units ; and
- (g) postal units.

Engineer units form part of brigade groups and higher formations.

ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS

The Royal Corps of Signals provides land and wireless communications and despatch services by land, sea and air. The Corps is responsible for all army communications above battalion and regimental headquarters, for unit repair and maintenance of signal equipment, and for land-lines used by the Royal Navy and Royal Air Force overseas. Signal units form part of brigade groups and higher formations.

REGIMENTS OF FOOT GUARDS

The Brigade of Guards consists of five regiments of Foot Guards (Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards and Welsh Guards) each of which comprises one or more battalions. There is one depot for the whole brigade. The battalions are armed, equipped and trained as infantry battalions and serve at home and overseas.

REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY OF THE LINE

There are at present fifty-seven regiments of Infantry of the Line organized, on the basis of territorial or traditional affinity, in fourteen Brigades. As part of the planned reduction of the Army, the number of regiments will be reduced by amalgamation by the end of the year.

THE PARACHUTE REGIMENT

The Parachute Regiment consists of a number of parachute battalions manned by volunteers and organized and equipped as infantry battalions.

SPECIAL AIR SERVICE REGIMENT

The Special Air Service Regiment is designed for deep raiding and reconnaissance. Members of the regiment may be seconded from any arm or corps.

BRIGADE OF GURKHAS

The Brigade of Gurkhas is an integral part of the British Army and includes four Gurkha Rifle Regiments. Gurkhas are also employed in other arms, for example the Corps of Royal Engineers and the Royal Corps of Signals. Gurkhas are trained at the Brigade Depot in Malaya.

ARMY AIR CORPS

The main tasks of the Army Air Corps are reconnaissance, liaison and control of artillery fire, and the carriage of light stores, casualties and mail. It is organized in wings, squadrons and flights equipped with light aircraft including helicopters.

ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY

The Royal Malta Artillery is an integral part of the British Army, charged with the anti-aircraft defence of Malta. It consists of Regular units of light anti-aircraft artillery.

ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT

The Royal Army Chaplains' Department is responsible for the spiritual and moral welfare of troops and their families. Chaplains are appointed by denominations according to the number of troops of each denomination, and are attached to formations and to certain establishments.

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS

The Royal Army Service Corps comprises four main branches :

- (a) supplies, for the provision and distribution of food ;
- (b) transport, for the operation of general load-carrying vehicles ;
- (c) petroleum products, for the provision, storage and distribution of these products ;
- and
- (d) barrack services, for the provision, storage and distribution of accommodation stores, fuel, &c.

It includes, in addition, the Army Fire Service.

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

The Royal Army Medical Corps is responsible for the prevention of disease and for the medical care of the sick, wounded and injured, of army families overseas, and of civilians from the United Kingdom employed by the Army overseas and of their families living with them. The Corps is organized in hospitals, casualty clearing stations, field ambulances and other specialized units, and is responsible for the provision, storage and issue of medical stores and equipment. Medical staff are appointed to all formation headquarters and medical officers are attached to all units of battalion or regimental strength.

Information about the amounts provided in Army Estimates, 1959-60, for medical services is given in Appendix IV.

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS

The Royal Army Ordnance Corps is responsible for the provision, storage and issue of all the material requirements of the Army except food, fuel, and certain specialized engineer, medical and veterinary stores.

The Corps is organized in depots and units which handle the following main classes of ordnance stores :

- (a) clothing, general and warlike stores ;
- (b) vehicles, including armoured fighting vehicles ; and
- (c) ammunition.

There are also laundry and bath units and printing and stationery units.

CORPS OF ROYAL ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

The Corps of Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers is responsible for the repair, inspection and recovery of almost all the mechanical, wireless, electrical and optical equipment of the Army, the principal exception being heavy power plant maintained by the Royal Engineers. The Corps operates field workshops for field repairs in divisional and corps formations and base workshops for major overhauls and repairs. Recovery units feed these workshops. Light aid detachments undertake repairs for major units of other arms ; personnel of the Corps are attached to other units.

CORPS OF ROYAL MILITARY POLICE

The Corps of Royal Military Police is responsible for maintaining discipline among troops away from their units. It is organized in provost companies which patrol large cities, garrison towns and railway stations.

The Special Investigation Branch of the Corps is concerned with the prevention and detection of crime.

ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS

The duties of the Royal Army Pay Corps comprise the making of payments and the receipt of money on army account, the compilation of accounts, and the maintenance of certain cost records. The Corps functions mainly through :

- (a) Command Pay Offices, for general cash and accounting duties within the command ;
- (b) Regimental Pay Offices, for maintaining accounts relating to soldiers' pay, marriage allowance, income tax, &c. ;
- (c) the Army Pay Office (Officers' Accounts), for the allowances of all officers and the pay accounts of those officers who do not elect to be paid by the Army Agents ; and
- (d) Corps representatives serving with units of all arms.

It also advises formations and units on entitlement to pay and allowances, currency, banking and exchange matters.

ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

The Royal Army Veterinary Corps provides the Army with veterinary and remount services, which include the provision and care of horses, mules and dogs, the training of war dogs, the conditioning of animals for slaughter, and the inspection of dairy cattle, fresh milk and meat. The Corps is also responsible for the provision, storage and issue of veterinary stores and equipment.

MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS

The Military Provost Staff Corps provides staff for military prisons, detention barracks and military corrective training centres in home and overseas commands. The Corps is responsible for guarding, training and rehabilitating soldiers under sentence.

ROYAL ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS

The Royal Army Educational Corps is responsible for the general education of all military personnel. The Corps provides unit instructors, supervising officers and education staff officers to advise commanders on the organization of education; it also provides the Army Library Service, a Resettlement Information and Advice Service, and the British Army News Unit and is responsible for army children's schools overseas.

Information about the amounts provided in Army Estimates, 1959-60, for education is given in Appendix V.

ROYAL ARMY DENTAL CORPS

The Royal Army Dental Corps provides dental treatment for all officers and other ranks and, overseas, for army families and for United Kingdom civilians employed by the Army overseas and their families living with them. Dental centres are allotted to commands according to the numbers and distribution of troops, and dental officers are employed with field ambulances and mobile dental units. Specialists are attached to the larger military hospitals.

ROYAL PIONEER CORPS

The Royal Pioneer Corps provides a pool of unskilled labour for the Army. Overseas it administers certain locally engaged labour employed by the Army.

INTELLIGENCE CORPS

The Intelligence Corps provides officers and other ranks for the Army's field security organization, which is responsible for the security of information, personnel and material. The Corps also provides specialists in censorship, photographic interpretation, interrogation and other duties connected with the study of enemy forces.

ARMY PHYSICAL TRAINING CORPS

The Army Physical Training Corps is concerned with developing and maintaining physical fitness. An Army Physical Training Corps instructor is attached to every unit of battalion size to supervise physical training. The Corps runs special courses for unit instructors and for those recruits who are below the standard of fitness for their arm or service.

ARMY CATERING CORPS

The Army Catering Corps gives advice and instruction in catering and cooking throughout the Army and ensures the maintenance of good standards of messing. It trains officers of all arms in catering and messing duties and provides units with qualified cooks.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL ARMY NURSING CORPS

Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps is responsible for nursing military personnel and their families overseas and civilians from the United Kingdom employed by the Army overseas and their families living with them. Officers of the Corps train men of the Royal Army Medical Corps and women of Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps in nursing duties.

WOMEN'S ROYAL ARMY CORPS

The Women's Royal Army Corps provides women for non-combatant duties at home and overseas, for example as clerks at headquarters, storewomen at ordnance depots, and pay clerks at pay offices. Women's Royal Army Corps personnel are also employed on signal duties in mixed Signal Regiments and as drivers in mixed Transport Companies. Mixed units are entirely responsible for the training, administration and discipline of their Women's Royal Army Corps personnel.

PRESENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT**REGULAR ENGAGEMENTS**

The normal terms of enlistment for all arms of the Service are as follows :

	<i>With the Colours</i> (years)	<i>With the Reserve</i> (years)
Men	22	Nil
Women	3	Nil
	22	Nil
Boys	9	3
	6	6
	or	
	(on attaining the age of 18 years)	

Men who enlist on the 22-year engagement may commit themselves initially for a period of six or nine years with the Colours and receive different rates of pay for these different commitments. They also have the right, on giving due notice, to leave the Colours at the end of any subsequent period of three years. Men who leave after the first six years have to serve for six years in the Reserve, and those who leave after nine years' service have to serve for three years in the Reserve.

Women who enlist on the 22-year engagement have the right, on giving due notice, to leave the Colours at the end of any period of three years. There is no compulsory reserve liability for women.

Men and women enlisted for a term of less than 22 years may change their engagements to 22-year engagements but they may not leave the Colours until they have completed a period of colour service not less than that for which they originally enlisted. Men and women who enlisted before 1st October, 1957, on the terms then operative may extend their colour service for varying periods to complete up to 22 years' service.

Men and women may be allowed to continue beyond 22 years for a period of one, two, three, four or five years at a time.

NATIONAL SERVICEMEN: PERIODS OF SERVICE

National servicemen serve for two years with the Colours and for a further three and a half years part-time in the Army Emergency Reserve or Territorial Army.

Under the provisions of the Navy, Army and Air Force Reserves Act, 1954, all national servicemen who have completed their statutory period of whole-time and part-time service are held as members of the Army General Reserve until 30th June, 1959.

Vote 1

PAY, &c., OF THE ARMY

I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of the pay, &c., of the Army.

One Hundred and Twenty-Five Million, Two Hundred and Sixty Thousand Pounds
(£125,260,000)

II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59(a)		
	£	£	£	£
A.—PAY OF OFFICERS	25,575,000	27,610,000	—	2,035,000
B.—PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN ..	72,580,000	73,080,000	—	500,000
C.—PAY OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL ARMY NURSING CORPS	750,000	755,000	—	5,000
D.—PAY OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL ARMY CORPS	1,480,000	1,290,000	190,000	—
E.—PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE OF GURKHA AND CERTAIN COMMONWEALTH (INCLUDING COLONIAL) AND OTHER TROOPS	4,185,000	4,300,000	—	115,000
F.—MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE, &c., OF OFFICERS	6,902,000	7,370,000	—	468,000
G.—MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE, &c., OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN	12,445,000	11,250,000	1,195,000	—
H.—NATIONAL SERVICE GRANTS	1,535,000	1,020,000	515,000	—
J.—LODGING ALLOWANCE AND LONDON ALLOWANCE	616,000	695,000	—	79,000
K.—LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE, &c.	9,880,000	9,840,000	40,000	—
L.—MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES	578,000	600,000	—	22,000
M.—NATIONAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS	5,734,000	6,205,000	—	471,000
N.—BOUNTIES	600,000	445,000	155,000	—
O.—EDUCATION ALLOWANCES	680,000	280,000	400,000	—
GROSS TOTAL£	143,540,000	144,740,000	2,495,000	3,695,000
<i>Deduct—</i> Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	18,280,000	17,020,000 (b)	—	<i>Add—</i> 1,260,000
NET TOTAL£	125,260,000	127,720,000 (a)	2,495,000	4,955,000
			NET DECREASE ..	<u>£2,460,000</u>

(a) Including Supplementary Estimate.

(b) Reduced from £46,520,000 by Supplementary Estimate.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**VOTE 1****PAY, &c., OF THE ARMY**

This Vote provides for expenditure on the pay, allowances, &c., of officers and other ranks of the British Army, including Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps, the Women's Royal Army Corps, the Brigade of Gurkhas, and Colonial, &c., troops in the British Army, and of personnel of certain Commonwealth (including Colonial) and other forces.

Provision is also made for national service grants, national insurance contributions in respect of military personnel and bounties.

The appropriations in aid include provision for a contribution towards the cost of the British Army in Germany. Expenditure on supplies and services ordered since 6th May, 1955, for the British Army in Germany (with the exception of Berlin) has been borne on the appropriate Votes. In accordance with the Allied "Declaration on Berlin" of 26th May, 1952 (Cmd 8564), expenditure on supplies and services for the British Army in Berlin is met without charge to United Kingdom funds. It is estimated that this expenditure will amount to approximately £4,800,000 in 1959-60.

The appropriations in aid also include provision for contributions by certain Colonies towards the cost of Commonwealth defence and in respect of local forces under War Office control ; receipts in respect of army personnel lent to other governments and government departments, &c. ; and receipts in respect of discharge by purchase.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &C., OF THE ARMY—*contd.*

III.

Details of the foregoing

		ESTIMATES	
		1959-60	1958-59
		£	£
A.—PAY OF OFFICERS .. .. .	.. £	25,575,000	27,610,000
B.—PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN .. .. .	.. £	72,580,000	73,080,000
C.—PAY OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL ARMY NURSING CORPS			
1. OFFICERS .. .. .	..	585,000	600,000
2. WOMEN .. .. .	..	165,000	155,000
	£	750,000	755,000
D.—PAY OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL ARMY CORPS			
1. OFFICERS .. .. .	..	285,000	290,000
2. WOMEN .. .. .	..	1,195,000	1,000,000
	£	1,480,000	1,290,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**A.—PAY OF OFFICERS**

This subhead provides for expenditure on the pay of officers of the British Army (other than those provided for under subheads C, D and E), including non-regular officers employed on full-time duties with the Territorial Army.

The rates and conditions governing the issue of pay are summarized in Appendix I.

B.—PAY OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN

This subhead provides for expenditure on the pay of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, men and boys of the British Army (other than those provided for under subhead E).

The rates and conditions governing the issue of pay are summarized in Appendix II.

C.—PAY OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL ARMY NURSING CORPS

This subhead provides for expenditure on the pay of officers and women of Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps.

The rates and conditions governing the issue of pay are summarized in Appendices I and II.

D.—PAY OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL ARMY CORPS

This subhead provides for expenditure on the pay of officers and women of the Women's Royal Army Corps, including non-regular officers employed on full-time duties with the Territorial Army.

The rates and conditions governing the issue of pay are summarized in Appendices I and II.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c., OF THE ARMY—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
E.—PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE OF GURKHA AND CERTAIN COMMONWEALTH (INCLUDING COLONIAL) AND OTHER TROOPS		
1. GURKHA TROOPS IN THE BRITISH ARMY	1,410,000	1,495,000
2. COLONIAL, &c., TROOPS IN THE BRITISH ARMY ..	1,990,000	2,090,000
3. COMMONWEALTH (INCLUDING COLONIAL) FORCES ..	635,000	585,000
4. TRUCIAL OMAN SCOUTS	150,000	130,000
	<u>£ 4,185,000</u>	<u>4,300,000</u>
F.—MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE, &c., OF OFFICERS ..£	<u>6,902,000</u>	<u>7,370,000</u>
G.—MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE, &c., OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN	<u>£ 12,445,000</u>	<u>11,250,000</u>
H.—NATIONAL SERVICE GRANTS	<u>£ 1,535,000</u>	<u>1,020,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES

E.—PAY AND MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE OF GURKHA AND CERTAIN COMMONWEALTH (INCLUDING COLONIAL) AND OTHER TROOPS

This subhead provides for expenditure on the pay and marriage allowance of officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Brigade of Gurkhas, of Colonial, &c., troops in the British Army, of certain Commonwealth (including Colonial) forces under War Office control (other than those provided for under subheads A and B), and of the Trucial Oman Scouts.

1. GURKHA TROOPS IN THE BRITISH ARMY.—*See* note on p. 11.

2. COLONIAL, &c., TROOPS IN THE BRITISH ARMY.—Apart from the local Colonial forces, certain Colonial and other personnel are enlisted in the British Army abroad. Maltese are enlisted mainly in the Royal Malta Artillery, and Malayans, Chinese, &c., in certain units of the British Army.

3. COMMONWEALTH (INCLUDING COLONIAL) FORCES.—The local forces in British Somaliland, Aden Protectorate, Gibraltar and the West Indies are under War Office administration. The Nigerian Military Forces and the Sierra Leone Military Forces reverted to the control of the Colonial Governments concerned on 1st April, 1958, and 1st January, 1959, respectively. The cost of local forces administered by the War Office is borne on Army Votes. Contributions towards this cost are received by the War Office from most of the Colonies concerned and from the Colonial Services Vote. Provision for the receipt of these contributions is made under subhead Z of this and other Votes (*see* note on p. 27.).

4. TRUCIAL OMAN SCOUTS.—The Trucial Oman Scouts are administered by the War Office. The cost of this force is borne on Army Votes and a contribution towards the cost is received from the Foreign Office Grants and Services Vote. Provision for the receipt of this contribution is made under subhead Z of this and other Votes. The Trucial Oman Scouts are available for internal security and local defence duties.

F.—MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE, &c., OF OFFICERS

This subhead provides for expenditure on the marriage allowance of officers of the British Army (other than those provided for under subhead E).

In addition, where eligible, officers and other ranks receive allowances from the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance under the provisions of the Family Allowances Act, 1945, in respect of children resident in Great Britain and, under similar enactments, from the Governments of Northern Ireland and the Isle of Man in respect of children resident there. As these enactments do not cover children living with their fathers at their duty stations abroad, overseas family allowance in respect of these children is paid from Army Votes, and provision is made for this here and under subhead G. This allowance is supplemented by a cost of living addition at certain stations abroad (*see* note (iii) under subhead K).

G.—MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE, &c., OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN

This subhead provides for expenditure on the marriage allowance of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the British Army (other than those provided for under subhead E). Provision is also made for overseas family allowance (*see* note under subhead F).

H.—NATIONAL SERVICE GRANTS

This subhead provides for expenditure on national service grants issued to national servicemen. They are intended to relieve cases of financial difficulty where the ordinary Service emoluments of these men are insufficient to enable them to meet their obligations to their families and other dependants or exceptional personal commitments. The grants are paid by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance on behalf of the War Office.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &c., OF THE ARMY—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
J.—LODGING ALLOWANCE AND LONDON ALLOWANCE		
1. OFFICERS	324,000	345,000
2. WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN	196,000	260,000
3. OFFICERS AND WOMEN OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL ARMY NURSING CORPS AND OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL ARMY CORPS	96,000	90,000
	<u>£ 616,000</u>	<u>695,000</u>
K.—LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE, &c.		
1. OFFICERS	3,020,000	3,335,000
2. WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN	6,800,000	6,440,000
3. OFFICERS AND WOMEN OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL ARMY NURSING CORPS AND OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL ARMY CORPS	60,000	65,000
	<u>£ 9,880,000</u>	<u>9,840,000</u>
L.—MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES		
1. OUTFIT ALLOWANCE	420,000	434,000
2. OTHER ALLOWANCES	158,000	166,000
	<u>£ 578,000</u>	<u>600,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES

J.—LODGING ALLOWANCE AND LONDON ALLOWANCE

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

(i) *Lodging allowance*, which is issued to unmarried personnel, and to married personnel separated from their families, for whom public single accommodation is not available.

The amounts included in each item are as follows :

	£
1. Officers	171,000
2. Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men	135,000
3. Officers and women of Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps and of the Women's Royal Army Corps	87,000

(ii) *London allowance*, which is issued to meet the extra expense of working in the London area incurred by personnel whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross and for whom public accommodation is not available.

The amounts included in each item are as follows :

	£
1. Officers	153,000
2. Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men	61,000
3. Officers and women of Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps and of the Women's Royal Army Corps	9,000

The provision made includes a small sum to cover the very few cases in which furniture allowance is still issuable.

K.—LOCAL OVERSEAS ALLOWANCE, &c.

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

(i) *Local overseas allowance*, which is issued at various rates in aid of the extra expense incurred by officers and other ranks serving in certain countries abroad where the essential expenditure from pay, marriage allowance and lodging allowance is greater than comparable expenditure in the United Kingdom.

(ii) *Station allowance*, which is issued at various rates to military attachés and assistant military attachés in foreign capitals to enable them to meet the expenses of their appointments, including expenses normally covered by local overseas allowance, entertainment allowance and ration allowance.

(iii) *Cost of living addition to overseas family allowance* (see note under subhead F), which is issued where the local cost of living is higher than in the United Kingdom. The rate varies according to the country.

L.—MISCELLANEOUS ALLOWANCES

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. **OUTFIT ALLOWANCE**, which is granted to officers on first appointment to commissions in the Army, Army Emergency Reserve, Territorial Army or Cadet Forces, to enable them to provide those items in their initial scale of outfit which are not issued in kind. An extra allowance in respect of the cost of tropical dress is given to officers on first proceeding to a station where tropical dress is required.

In addition to outfit allowance when first commissioned, an annual allowance is made to officers of the Army Emergency Reserve, Territorial Army or Cadet Forces for the upkeep of uniform.

2. **OTHER ALLOWANCES**.—Provision is included for expenditure on :

(i) *Entertainment allowance*, which is issued at various rates in respect of such command appointments as are approved by the Army Council and to officers holding certain other appointments at home and abroad to enable them to meet expenditure on official entertainment incurred by virtue of their posts.

(ii) *Language awards*, which are cash awards made to personnel qualifying at examinations in languages.

(iii) *Insurance against flying risks*, which covers partial refunds of additional premiums paid by personnel required to fly, &c.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &C., OF THE ARMY—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
M.—NATIONAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS		
1. OFFICERS	490,000	519,000
2. WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN	5,140,000	5,598,000
3. OFFICERS AND WOMEN OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL ARMY NURSING CORPS AND OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL ARMY CORPS	104,000	88,000
	<u>£ 5,734,000</u>	<u>6,205,000</u>
N.—BOUNTIES	£ 600,000	445,000
O.—EDUCATION ALLOWANCES		
1. OFFICERS	655,000	268,000
2. WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN	25,000	12,000
	<u>£ 680,000</u>	<u>280,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES

M.—NATIONAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS

This subhead provides for payment, in respect of military personnel, of (a) the employer's contributions and (b) part of the employee's contributions.

The current weekly rates are :

Category of personnel	Payable from Army Votes		Payable by personnel
	Employer's contributions	Part of employee's contributions	
	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>s.</i>
Men aged 18 and over	6	2	6
Women aged 18 and over	4	11	4
Boys under 18	3	9	3
Girls under 18	3	0	2

The contributions are less than the standard civilian rates because certain benefits, *e.g.*, sickness and unemployment benefits, are covered under Service arrangements, and the Industrial Injuries Act does not apply to Service personnel.

N.—BOUNTIES

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

- (i) Permanent commission grants of £1,500 and £1,250 made to R.A.M.C. and R.A.D.C. officers respectively on accepting permanent commissions. The grants are paid on completion of one year's satisfactory service as a medical or dental officer.
- (ii) Prolongation bounties of £150 and £100 for men and of £60 and £25 for women who prolong their service for specified periods. The bounties are granted to men committed to no more than 9 or 12 years' service respectively who undertake to complete 22 years with the Colours and to women committed to no more than 3 years' service who undertake to complete 12 or 6 years respectively with the Colours. The bounties for men are payable as soon as possible after the prolongation has been approved. Those for women are payable in instalments over the period of prolonged service.

O.—EDUCATION ALLOWANCES

This subhead provides for expenditure on education allowances paid to officers and other ranks who are liable to frequent changes of station, in respect of children up to the age of 18 years who are either at boarding school or placed in the care of guardians to enable them to continue at a particular day school.

VOTE 1.—PAY, &C., OF THE ARMY—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59 (a)
	£	£
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID		
1. COLONIAL AND OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS	2,040,000	2,000,000
2. RECEIPTS FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS IN RESPECT OF BRITISH ARMY PERSONNEL	1,820,000	1,370,000
3. RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF PERSONNEL ON LOAN TO OTHER DEPARTMENTS	4,278,000	3,500,000
4. CONTRIBUTION TO LOCAL COSTS IN GERMANY	10,000,000	10,000,000
5. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	142,000	150,000
	<u>£ 18,280,000</u>	<u>17,020,000</u>

(a) Including Supplementary Estimate of 7th July, 1958.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID

This subhead provides for :

1. COLONIAL AND OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS.—Provision is made for :

- (a) Contributions paid by certain Colonies towards the cost of Commonwealth defence, and from Gibraltar towards the cost of the Gibraltar Regiment.
- (b) Recovery from the Colonial Services Vote and the West Indies Federation of the cost of pay and allowances of the local forces in British Somaliland and the West Indies respectively, which are administered by the War Office. The full cost of these forces is recovered from the Colonial Services Vote and the West Indies Federation, and receipts in respect of items other than pay and allowances are credited to other Votes.
- (c) Recovery from the Colonial Services Vote and the Foreign Office Grants and Services Vote of part of the cost of pay and allowances of the Aden Protectorate Levies and the Trucial Oman Scouts respectively. These local forces are administered by the War Office. The Colonial Services Vote and the Foreign Office Grants and Services Vote make contributions in respect of the internal security duties of these forces. Those portions of the contributions which relate to items other than pay and allowances are credited to other Votes.

2. RECEIPTS FROM OTHER GOVERNMENTS IN RESPECT OF BRITISH ARMY PERSONNEL.—Provision is made for receipts in respect of British Army personnel lent to, or performing services for, other governments.

In particular, the item covers the following :

- (a) Receipts from certain Commonwealth Governments in respect of the pay, allowances, &c., of British Army officers and other ranks lent to those governments.
- (b) Receipts in respect of the pay, allowances, &c., of British Army personnel lent for service with local Colonial forces which are the responsibility of Colonial Governments.
- (c) Receipts in respect of local overseas allowances paid to British emergency reinforcements sent to certain Colonies. The extra cost of maintenance of these forces compared with the cost of maintenance at their normal stations is a charge against the local government. Receipts in respect of items of extra cost other than local overseas allowance are credited to other Votes.

Contributions towards the non-effective liability are credited to Vote 10, subhead Z.

3. RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF PERSONNEL ON LOAN TO OTHER DEPARTMENTS.—Provision is made for recoveries in respect of personnel lent to the Foreign Office, Ministry of Defence, Ministry of Supply, &c., and receipts for the services of soldiers employed temporarily on civil work of urgent national importance. The pay and allowances of British Army personnel serving with international defence organizations are recovered from the Ministry of Defence.

4. CONTRIBUTION TO LOCAL COSTS IN GERMANY.—This item provides for a contribution towards the support of the British Army stationed in Germany.

5. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.—This item includes receipts from purchases of discharge by regular soldiers and members of the women's services, and recoveries of over-issues of pay and allowances in previous years.

Soldiers and women serving on regular engagements normally have a right under Section 14 of the Army Act, 1955, to purchase their discharge within three months of their enlistment for the sums of £20 and £15 respectively. The rate is £14 for Maltese soldiers, \$100 for Malayans, and \$50 for locally enlisted personnel in Hong Kong.

There is no statutory right of purchase of discharge after three months' service. As an indulgence, purchase of discharge may normally be permitted for sums varying, according to employment and length of service completed, between £50 and £250 for men, between £30 and £150 for women, between £35 and £80 for Maltese, between \$100 and \$650 for Malayans, and between \$40 and \$150 for locally enlisted personnel in Hong Kong.

Vote 2

RESERVE FORCES, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND CADET FORCES

- I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of the Reserve Forces, Territorial Army, Cadet Forces and Malta Territorial Force.

**Eighteen Million, Two Hundred and Ten Thousand Pounds
(£18,210,000)**

- II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59		
	£	£	£	£
A.—PAY OF THE REGULAR RESERVE	3,030,000	3,260,000	—	230,000
B.—ARMY EMERGENCY RESERVE ..	450,000	505,000	—	55,000
C.—GRANTS TO TERRITORIAL AND AUXILIARY FORCES ASSOCIA- TIONS	5,380,000	4,900,000	480,000	—
D.—TERRITORIAL ARMY WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS ..	2,123,000	1,810,000	313,000	—
E.—TRAINING OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY	6,905,000	5,217,000	1,688,000	—
F.—GRANTS, &c., FOR CADET FORCES	803,000	730,000	73,000	—
G.—MALTA TERRITORIAL FORCE ..	49,000	38,000	11,000	—
GROSS TOTAL	£18,740,000	16,460,000	2,565,000	285,000
<i>Deduct—</i> Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	530,000	470,000	—	<i>Add—</i> 60,000
NET TOTAL	£18,210,000	15,990,000	2,565,000	345,000
NET INCREASE ..			£2,220,000	

EXPLANATORY NOTES

VOTE 2

RESERVE FORCES, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND CADET FORCES

This Vote provides for expenditure on the pay of the Regular Reserve ; the pay, allowances and bounties of the Army Emergency Reserve and the Territorial Army ; the administrative expenses of the Army Emergency Reserve ; grants and payments to Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations for the general maintenance and administration of the Territorial Army ; the cost of works, buildings and lands for the Territorial Army, including repayment and interest charges under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Acts, 1949 and 1958; the pay of part-time Territorial Army instructors ; and the pay and other emoluments of the Malta Territorial Force.

Provision is also made for payments to Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations and schools for the training and administration of the Army Cadet Force and the Combined Cadet Force ; and for the pay, &c., of officers and serjeant-major and serjeant instructors of the Cadet Forces during training at camp, &c.

The pay, &c., of Regular Army personnel and of non-regular officers serving as permanent staff of the Army Emergency Reserve and the Territorial Army is provided for under Vote 1.

OFFICER RESERVES

THE REGULAR ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS

The Regular Army Reserve of Officers is divided into three classes. Class I is composed of retired Regular Army and Short Service officers resident in the United Kingdom who are liable to reserve service for fixed periods or up to ages which vary according to the corps and rank of the officer ; Class II includes retired Regular Army and Short Service officers who reside outside the United Kingdom ; and Class III consists of national service officers who have completed their whole-time and part-time service under the National Service Acts, 1948-55, and certain other officers, who will remain in the Reserve until they reach the age of 45 years or until 30th June, 1959, whichever is the earlier.

Officers on the Unemployed List may volunteer for service in this Reserve.

THE ARMY EMERGENCY RESERVE OF OFFICERS

The Army Emergency Reserve of Officers is composed of officers who are volunteers and of national service officers carrying out their part-time service with units of the Army Emergency Reserve. Volunteer officers in this Reserve normally perform 14 days' training in camp each year ; at present national service officers are not called upon to carry out training during their period of part-time service. All are liable to be called out for home defence service without a proclamation, or for overseas service after a proclamation calling out the army reserve has been issued. A certain number have voluntarily undertaken a liability to be called out for overseas service before a proclamation is issued.

THE UNEMPLOYED LIST

Emergency commissioned officers granted commissions between 3rd September, 1939, and 31st December, 1948, are held on the Unemployed List until they reach the age of 45 years or until 30th June, 1959, whichever is the earlier.

THE TERRITORIAL ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS

See under "Territorial Army" on p. 32.

THE ARMY RESERVE

The army reserve is a reserve of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, men and women and comprises the Regular Reserve, the Army Emergency Reserve and the Army General Reserve.

VOTE 2.—RESERVE FORCES, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND CADET FORCES—*contd.*

MAXIMUM NUMBERS OF OFFICERS AND OTHER RANKS OF THE RESERVE FORCES AND TERRITORIAL ARMY TO BE MAINTAINED DURING THE YEAR

	Officers	Other ranks	Total
RESERVE FORCES			
REGULAR RESERVE	—	175,000	175,000
ARMY EMERGENCY RESERVE	11,500	185,000	196,500
TOTAL	11,500	360,000	371,500
TERRITORIAL ARMY { Male (a)	25,000	300,000	325,000
Q.A.R.A.N.C.	200	100	300
W.R.A.C.	600	5,000	5,600
GRAND TOTAL	37,300	665,100	702,400

(a) Includes officers and other ranks of the Reserves filling vacancies in Territorial Army establishments during annual training in camp.

ESTIMATED NUMBERS ON 1st APRIL, 1959, OF THE PERMANENT STAFF OF THE ARMY EMERGENCY RESERVE AND THE TERRITORIAL ARMY

	Officers(a)	Other ranks(b)	Civilians	Total
ARMY EMERGENCY RESERVE ..	100	700	320	1,120
TERRITORIAL ARMY	1,200	4,250	5,000	10,450
TOTAL	1,300	4,950	5,320	11,570

(a) 1,100 included in Vote A (*see* p. 8) and the remainder in the maximum numbers given above.

(b) Not included in the maximum numbers given above, but included in Vote A.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

THE REGULAR RESERVE

Liability for permanent service.—Under the Army Reserve Act, 1950, all members of the Regular Reserve are liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in any part of the world in case of imminent national danger or of great emergency. They are also liable under that Act to be called out to aid the civil power in the preservation of the public peace.

Men who enlisted or re-engaged in the Army or the Reserve after 16th December, 1949, are, in addition, during their service in the Reserve, liable to be called out in defence of the United Kingdom without a proclamation. Further, men who enlisted in the Army after 16th December, 1949, are liable to be designated for Section A (*see below*) for the first year of their service in the Reserve.

The Regular Reserve includes :

Section A.—Men who are liable to recall to the Colours for service overseas in circumstances which do not necessitate the calling out of the army reserve by proclamation.

Section B.—Men, other than those in Section A, who, after completing a period of service with the Colours, have been transferred to the reserve.

Section D.—Men who, having completed a regular engagement carrying no reserve liability, enlist for a period of four years in the reserve ; men who, having completed their period of service in Section B, re-engage for a further term of four years' reserve service ; and men who, having completed four years' service in Section D, re-engage for a further period of service in that Section.

Section F.—Women who have performed whole-time service in Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps may enlist in Section F for four years and re-engage for periods of one, two, three or four years.

Section G.—Women who have performed whole-time service in the Women's Royal Army Corps may enlist in Section G for four years and re-engage for periods of one, two, three or four years.

ARMY EMERGENCY RESERVE

This force consists of (a) volunteers and (b) national servicemen who, under the National Service Acts, 1948-55, serve for a period of three and a half years in the Army Emergency Reserve after completing two years' service with the Colours.

1. *Organization.*—The rôle of the Army Emergency Reserve on the outbreak of war will be to provide units and pools of individuals which are not so suitably raised in the Territorial Army.

Army Emergency Reserve units and pools are administered by Headquarters, Army Emergency Reserve, of their own arm or service.

2. *Liabilities.*—Under the Army Reserve Act, 1950, all members of the Army Emergency Reserve are liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in any part of the world in case of imminent national danger or of great emergency. They are also liable under that Act to be called out to aid the civil power in the preservation of the public peace.

Members of the Army Emergency Reserve who enlisted after 16th December, 1949, are, in addition, liable to be called out in defence of the United Kingdom without a proclamation.

The Army Emergency Reserve comprises :

Category IA.—Volunteers who accept, in addition to the normal liability for service, a special liability for service outside the United Kingdom in circumstances which do not necessitate the calling out of the army reserve by proclamation, and who are required to train in peace.

Category IB.—Volunteers who accept the same liabilities for service as those in Category IA but who are not required to train in peace.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Category IIA.—Personnel who have the normal liability for service and who are required to train in peace.

Category IIB.—Volunteers who have the normal liability for service but who are not required to train in peace.

Category III.—Volunteers with certain special trade qualifications who have the normal liability for service and are required to train in peace.

3. *Terms of engagement.*—Volunteers may engage initially for two, three or four years in Categories I and II, and for four years only in Category III. In suitable cases re-engagements are permitted for one, two, three or four years.

4. *Training.*—The normal training for volunteers is 14 days' camp each year. At present national servicemen are not called upon to carry out training during their period of part-time service.

THE ARMY GENERAL RESERVE

This reserve consists of those men who are members of the army reserve by virtue of the Navy, Army and Air Force Reserves Act, 1954. It includes national servicemen and national service volunteers who, having completed both whole-time and part-time service in the Army under the National Service Acts, 1948-55, will remain members of the reserve until 30th June, 1959. With certain exceptions it also includes men who served in the Army between 3rd September, 1939, and 31st December, 1948, who will remain members of the reserve until they reach the age of 45 years or until 30th June, 1959, whichever is the earlier. Members of the Army General Reserve are unpaid and have no liability for training; they may be called out by proclamation, in the event of imminent national danger or great emergency, for service in any part of the world; and they may be called out without a proclamation in defence of the United Kingdom.

TERRITORIAL ARMY

1. *Organization.*—The current rôle of the Territorial Army on the outbreak of war is:
- (a) to provide a number of supporting units which are committed to the North Atlantic Treaty Organization;
 - (b) to provide a number of divisions and other formations and units with the initial task of home defence in all its aspects; and
 - (c) to provide certain anti-aircraft and base units in the United Kingdom.

The Territorial Army consists of:

- (a) volunteer officers and other ranks;
- (b) national service officers and men who, under the National Service Acts, 1948-55, serve for a period of three and a half years in the Territorial Army after completing two years' service with the Colours;
- (c) the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, comprising officers who have held commissions on the Active List of the Territorial Army and who are liable to recall to the Territorial Army on embodiment; and
- (d) the Territorial Army Reserve, comprising national service men serving for a period of three and a half years in the Territorial Army, under the National Service Acts, 1948-55, who have completed a minimum of two years' service as volunteers on the active list of the Territorial Army.

2. *Liabilities.*—Members of the Territorial Army may be embodied for permanent service in any part of the world when the army reserve is called out by proclamation; and they may be called out without a proclamation in defence of the United Kingdom.

3. *Terms of engagement.*—For volunteer other ranks the initial engagement is for two, three or four years. Re-engagements are permitted in suitable cases for further periods of one, two, three or four years.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

4. *Training*.—Volunteers are required to attend annual camp and to carry out a minimum number of one-hour training periods including a weapon training course. The period of annual camp is normally 14 days, although in special circumstances it may be eight days only. The minimum numbers of training periods a year are 40 for a recruit with no previous service and 30 for a trained soldier ; for every day less than 14 at annual camp, four additional training periods are required to be carried out. Training periods may be carried out at the Territorial Army centre or at week-end camp ; not more than four periods in any one day may count towards the training liability. Arrangements are also made for voluntary training periods in excess of the obligatory minimum.

At present national service officers and men are not called upon to carry out training during their period of part-time service.

5. *Finance*.—The general expenses of the administration of the Territorial Army are met by Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations from annual grants made by the War Office (*see* note under subhead C). Expenditure on works services, &c., which is controlled by the War Office, is also generally met by Associations, partly from special grants for approved services made by the War Office through commands, and partly by annual grants for ordinary maintenance services made direct by the War Office (*see* note under subhead D) ; expenditure on works services, &c., at week-end centres and training areas (where required exclusively for Territorial Army purposes) is met by commands as a charge against Vote 2. Payments for travelling to evening training and of training expenses allowance (*see* note under subhead E) are made by Associations, but all other cash emoluments of members of the Territorial Army are paid through Regular Army paymasters. The cost of stores, supplies and services (*e.g.*, clothing, equipment and rations) provided from army sources and compensation for injuries arising from Territorial Army service are borne on normal Army Votes. Most grants to Associations are made in reimbursement of expenditure actually incurred, but Associations are not required to refund unspent balances of grants for heating, lighting and clearing ; maintenance of buildings ; unit administration ; &c.

VOTE 2.—RESERVE FORCES, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND CADET FORCES—*contd.*

III. Details of the foregoing

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
A.—PAY OF THE REGULAR RESERVE£	£ 3,030,000	£ 3,260,000
B.—ARMY EMERGENCY RESERVE		
1. PAY, MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE AND NATIONAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS DURING TRAINING	280,000	323,000
2. BOUNTIES	146,000	154,000
3. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	11,000	16,000
4. SPECIAL ALLOWANCES IN CAMP	13,000	12,000
	£ 450,000	505,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES

A.—PAY OF THE REGULAR RESERVE

This subhead provides for expenditure on the reserve pay of the Regular Reserve. The daily rates of pay are :

Section A	.. ..	Private and lance-corporal, 1s. 6d. ; corporal, 1s. 9d. ; serjeant and above, 2s. 0d.
Sections B and D	.. ..	Private and lance-corporal, 1s. 0d. ; corporal, 1s. 3d. ; serjeant and above, 1s. 6d.
Sections F and G	.. ..	Personnel in these sections are unpaid.

B.—ARMY EMERGENCY RESERVE

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. PAY, MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE AND NATIONAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS DURING ANNUAL TRAINING.—Volunteer officers and other ranks receive pay at the rates for regular personnel to which their reckonable service entitles them, except that some warrant officers and non-commissioned officers above the rank of corporal to whom the Scale A rates would be applicable receive modified rates. In addition an increment of 2s. 6d. (2s. for women) a day is payable in the fifth year of voluntary service. Marriage allowance is payable at the standard rates for regular personnel (i.e., without out of quarter addition).

2. BOUNTIES.—Rates of annual bounty for volunteer officers and other ranks in the various categories of the Army Emergency Reserve listed on pages 31 and 32 are :

Category IA.—On completion of 14 days' annual training :
 Officers, £20 ; other ranks, £17 10s.
 In fourth and subsequent years of voluntary service :
 Officers, £25 ; other ranks, £22.

Category IB.—Officers, £15 ; other ranks, £10.

Category IIA.—On completion of 14 days' annual training :
 Officers, £5 ; other ranks, £7 10s.
 In fourth and subsequent years of voluntary service :
 Officers, £10 ; other ranks, £12.

Category III.—On completion of 14 days' annual training :
 Other ranks, £50.

In addition to the above, other ranks who are members of categories IA and IIA can earn a supplementary bounty of £1 10s. (£3 in fourth and subsequent years of voluntary service) if certified by their commanding officer as efficient.

Officers and other ranks of the Women's Royal Army Corps (Army Emergency Reserve) and other ranks of the Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps (Army Emergency Reserve) can earn bounties, at three-quarters of the rates for male personnel, under similar conditions.

Officers of two specialist Army Emergency Reserve pools and officers of Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps (Army Emergency Reserve) have a reduced annual training obligation and can earn bounty provided they complete a minimum of eight days' continuous training annually.

Officers who are pilots in the Auxiliary Air Observation Post Pool (Army Emergency Reserve) can earn an extra bounty of £5 contingent upon their completing 20 hours' flying in the year.

Officer and other rank parachutists can earn a supplementary bounty of £13 for each training year because of their special obligations. Payment is subject to attendance at one parade, at least, for the purpose of carrying out a descent. Special jump pay is payable to officer and other rank parachutists at the rate of £1 for each of the first three jumps and 10s. for each jump thereafter, subject to a maximum of £5 in any one training year.

3. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES.—This item covers general expenditure on unit administration.

4. SPECIAL ALLOWANCES IN CAMP.—This item covers grants in aid of officers' mess expenses and amenities for other ranks during annual training in camp.

VOTE 2.—RESERVE FORCES, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND CADET FORCES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
C.—GRANTS TO TERRITORIAL AND AUXILIARY FORCES ASSOCIATIONS£	5,380,000	4,900,000

D.—TERRITORIAL ARMY WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS	Total Estimate for new works to be started in 1959-60	To be voted in 1959-60	Voted in 1958-59
	£	£	£
1. PART I.—NEW WORKS, ALTERATIONS AND SPECIAL REPAIRS ESTIMATED TO COST £10,000 EACH AND UPWARDS.—			
(a) New works to be started in 1959-60 ..	1,525,000	174,000	—
(b) Works started in previous years ..	—	65,000	155,000
TOTAL, PART I£	1,525,000	239,000	155,000
2. PART II.—NEW WORKS, ALTERATIONS, &C., ESTIMATED TO COST LESS THAN £10,000		699,000	505,000
3. PART III.—ORDINARY REPAIRS, MAINTENANCE AND RENEWAL SERVICES		918,000	895,000
4. RENT OF LAND AND BUILDINGS		112,000	115,000
5. PURCHASE OF LAND, &C.		20,000	30,000
6. REPAYMENT AND INTEREST CHARGES UNDER THE ARMED FORCES (HOUSING LOANS) ACTS, 1949 AND 1958.—			
(a) <i>Repayment of principal and interest charges</i> ..		110,000	110,000
(b) <i>Repayment of additional sums</i>		25,000	—
	£	2,123,000	1,810,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES

C.—GRANTS TO TERRITORIAL AND AUXILIARY FORCES ASSOCIATIONS

This subhead provides for expenditure on grants to Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations. These grants are made to meet the general expenses incurred by Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations on the administration of the Territorial and Auxiliary Forces and the Cadet Forces. Provision is made for expenditure on salaries and other expenses at Association headquarters; heating, lighting, cleaning and caretaking of Territorial Army premises; unit administration; the pay, &c., of range wardens and civilian permanent staff of units; medical examination of Territorial Army personnel; furnishing Territorial Army centres and married quarters; and grants in aid of bands, &c.

When Territorial Army property is sub-let for short periods for non-military use (*e.g.*, for social functions) the gross receipts are credited to subhead Z, but a grant of 80 per cent of the receipts is made to the Association concerned, for which provision is made here. One quarter of the grant is paid by the Association to the regimental funds of the unit in occupation of the property, and the balance is retained by the Association.

Provision is made for a grant of £2,250 to the Council of Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations in aid of their general administrative expenses, including the cost of administering the pension scheme and endowment fund for civilian employees.

Non-refundable grants (*see* p. 33) are not accounted for in detail to the Comptroller and Auditor General.

D.—TERRITORIAL ARMY WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS

This subhead provides for the refund to Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations of expenditure incurred by them on the provision of land and accommodation for Territorial Army centres and ranges. Provision is also included for the purchase or hire of land and for accommodation for week-end centres, annual camps and training areas where these are required for exclusive Territorial Army use, and for repayment and interest charges under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Acts, 1949 and 1958.

1. PART I SERVICES.—Provision is made for new works, alterations and special repairs estimated to cost £10,000 each and upwards.—

(a) Provision for new works to be started in 1959-60 includes £170,000 for accommodation for Territorial Army centres, and £4,000 for week-end centres and annual camps. The estimate of expenditure on married quarters for the permanent staff of the Territorial Army financed under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Acts, 1949 and 1958, is shown under Vote 11.

(b) Provision is made for similar work started in previous years.

2. PART II SERVICES.—This item covers minor new works, alterations, &c., that are individually less costly than those provided for under Part I above.

3. PART III SERVICES.—An annual maintenance grant is made to Associations to cover the cost of normal maintenance services of Territorial Army centres, married quarters and ranges. Separate allotments are made in respect of major renewals. Provision is also made for the maintenance of week-end centres and annual camps which are administered by commands.

4. RENT OF LAND AND BUILDINGS.—Commands and Associations are authorized to hire property within certain rental limits to meet immediate needs until permanent accommodation is available. Provision is also made for the renting of land and property on long term leases.

5. PURCHASE OF LAND, &c.—This item covers the purchase of sites and buildings for new permanent Territorial Army centres, married quarters, week-end centres and annual camps.

6. REPAYMENT AND INTEREST CHARGES UNDER THE ARMED FORCES (HOUSING LOANS) ACTS, 1949 AND 1958.—

(a) *Repayment of principal and interest charges.*—This item provides for the repayment of sums issued from the Consolidated Fund under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Acts, 1949 and 1958, for married quarters for regular officers and men serving with the Territorial Army, by annual instalments of principal and interest combined.

(b) *Repayment of additional sums.*—This item provides for the repayment of additional sums, as allowed under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Act, 1958, arising during the year from the sale of married quarters for regular officers and men serving with the Territorial Army approved for financing under the provisions of the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Act, 1949. Receipts from these sales are included under subhead Z as appropriations in aid.

VOTE 2.—RESERVE FORCES, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND CADET FORCES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
E.—TRAINING OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY		
1. PAY, MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE AND NATIONAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS DURING TRAINING	3,880,000	3,107,000
2. TRAVEL AND TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES	858,000	557,000
3. BOUNTIES	1,500,000	1,110,000
4. TRAINING EXPENSES ALLOWANCE	575,000	360,000
5. SPECIAL ALLOWANCES IN CAMP	91,000	82,000
6. PAY OF PART-TIME INSTRUCTORS	1,000	1,000
	<u>£ 6,905,000</u>	<u>5,217,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES

E.—TRAINING OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. PAY, MARRIAGE ALLOWANCE AND NATIONAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS DURING TRAINING.—When attending annual camp or a course of instruction, subject to the provisions of Regulations for the Territorial Army, 1952, volunteer officers and other ranks receive pay at the rates for regular personnel to which their reckonable service entitles them, except that some warrant officers and non-commissioned officers above the rank of corporal, to whom the Scale A rates would be applicable, receive modified rates. In addition an increment of 2s. 6d. (2s. for women) a day is payable in the fifth year of voluntary service. Marriage allowance is payable at the standard rates for regular personnel (*i.e.*, without out of quarter addition). When undergoing week-end or similar training, personnel receive pay for any day on which they attend for eight hours continuously and complete at least four hours' training.

2. TRAVEL AND TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.—This item covers the cost of travel and travelling allowances of members of the Territorial Army attending annual and week-end camps, training periods, &c. Provision for the conveyance of unaccompanied Territorial Army stores is made under Vote 5, subhead B.

3. BOUNTIES.—These are payable to volunteer officers and other ranks of the Territorial Army as follows :

On completion of the training liability, consisting of annual camp, a minimum number of training periods and the appropriate weapon training course :

Officers, £7 ; other ranks, £9.

In fourth and subsequent years of voluntary service :

Officers, £15 ; other ranks, £14.

In addition to the above, other ranks can earn a supplementary bounty of £1 10s. (£3 in fourth and subsequent years of voluntary service) if certified by their commanding officer as efficient. A further supplement is payable to other ranks at the rate of 1s. (2s. in fourth and subsequent years of voluntary service) for each voluntary training period performed, up to a maximum payment of £1 10s. (or £3) in a full year.

Officers and other ranks of the Women's Royal Army Corps (Territorial Army) and other ranks of Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps (Territorial Army) can earn bounties similarly but at three-quarters of the male rate.

Officers of Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps (Territorial Army) have a minimum annual training obligation of eight days for which they are paid a bounty of £3 15s. (£7 10s. in their fourth and subsequent years of voluntary service). If, in addition to eight days' training, they also complete 30 training periods, they receive a bounty of £5 5s. (£11 5s. in their fourth and subsequent years of voluntary service).

The bounty payable to boys on completing their training obligation is at one-third of the adult rate.

Volunteer officers and other ranks of the Territorial Army Special Air Service and parachute units who are trained parachutists can earn an extra bounty of £13 a year because of their special obligations. Payment is subject to attendance at one parade, at least, for the purpose of carrying out a descent. Special jump pay is payable to parachutist members of the above units at the rate of £1 for each of the first three jumps and 10s. for each jump thereafter subject to a maximum of £5 in any one training year.

4. TRAINING EXPENSES ALLOWANCE.—This allowance is paid to officers and other ranks to cover out of pocket expenses incurred in attending training outside the periods qualifying for pay, &c. Rates for both men and women are as follows : for two to five hours' attendance : officers, 4s. 0d. ; warrant officers and serjeants, 3s. 0d. ; rank and file, including boys, 2s. 6d. ; for five to eight hours' attendance : officers, 9s. 0d. ; warrant officers and serjeants, 7s. 6d. ; rank and file, including boys, 6s. 0d. No payment is admissible for periods of training of less than two hours.

Although at present non-volunteer national service officers and other ranks are not permitted to attend training for which pay would be admissible, they may attend out of camp training up to a maximum of six drills and may qualify for training expenses allowance for these attendances under the normal rules.

5. SPECIAL ALLOWANCES IN CAMP.—This item covers grants in aid of officers' mess expenses and amenities for other ranks at Territorial Army camps.

6. PAY OF PART-TIME INSTRUCTORS.—Territorial Army warrant officers and non-commissioned officers, reservists, pensioners and discharged soldiers are employed as part-time instructors in accordance with Regulations for the Territorial Army, 1952.

VOTE 2.—RESERVE FORCES, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND CADET FORCES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
F.—GRANTS, &c., FOR CADET FORCES		
1. ARMY CADET FORCE	531,000	487,000
2. COMBINED CADET FORCE	272,000	243,000
	<u>£ 803,000</u>	<u>730,000</u>
G.—MALTA TERRITORIAL FORCE	£ 49,000	38,000
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID		
1. RECEIPTS FROM SUB-LETTING OF TERRITORIAL ARMY PREMISES	106,000	90,000
2. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE ADMIRALTY AND AIR MINISTRY IN RESPECT OF THE COMBINED CADET FORCE	87,000	85,000
3. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF TERRITORIAL ARMY PROPERTY, OTHER THAN MARRIED QUARTERS APPROVED FOR FINANCING UNDER THE ARMED FORCES (HOUSING LOANS) ACT, 1949	300,000	260,000
4. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF MARRIED QUARTERS APPROVED FOR FINANCING UNDER THE ARMED FORCES (HOUSING LOANS) ACT, 1949	25,000	15,000
5. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	12,000	20,000
	<u>£ 530,000</u>	<u>470,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES

F.—GRANTS, &c., FOR CADET FORCES

This subhead provides for expenditure on Cadet Forces.

The Army Cadet Force is recruited from boys attending schools which do not raise contingents of the Combined Cadet Force and from boys who have left school.

Contingents of the Combined Cadet Force are formed in schools in which education is continued to the age of 17 years or above and consist of a basic section providing training to the standard of the C.C.F. Basic Certificate, and one or more Service sections. Cadets graduate from the basic section to one of the Service sections for advanced training in naval, army or air force subjects.

In grants made to Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations there is provision for expenditure by Association Headquarter offices in administering the Cadet Forces (*see* subhead C). Provision is made here for grants for unit administration and training of the Army Cadet Force and the Combined Cadet Force. Provision is also made for the pay, &c., of officers at camps and courses of instruction; the pay, &c., of administrative assistants and instructors; the travelling expenses of members of Associations' Cadet Committees, officers, &c.; and the maintenance of vehicles. A grant is also made to the Army Cadet Force Association.

The subhead also includes £191,650 for the provision and maintenance of accommodation and rents.

The estimate of £272,000 for the Combined Cadet Force includes £19,000 and £38,500 recoverable from Navy and Air Votes respectively (*see* subhead Z), for the cost of the Royal Naval and Royal Air Force sections and a proportion of the cost of the basic section borne initially on this subhead.

Provision is based on estimated strengths of 2,800 officers and 42,000 cadets for the Army Cadet Force, and 1,810 officers and 72,000 cadets for the Combined Cadet Force.

G.—MALTA TERRITORIAL FORCE

This subhead provides for expenditure on pay, marriage allowance, training expenses allowance, bounties and officers' mess grants of the Malta Territorial Force.

Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID

This subhead provides for :

1. RECEIPTS FROM SUB-LETTING OF TERRITORIAL ARMY PREMISES.—Provision is made for the gross proceeds (*see* note under subhead C).

2. CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE ADMIRALTY AND AIR MINISTRY IN RESPECT OF THE COMBINED CADET FORCE.—The amount initially charged to Army Votes in respect of the Royal Naval and Royal Air Force sections (*see* note under subhead F), and a proportion of the cost of the basic section borne initially by Army Votes, are recovered from the Admiralty and Air Ministry and credited to this item.

3. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF TERRITORIAL ARMY PROPERTY.—This item includes the sale of Territorial Army quarters and other premises rendered surplus to requirements owing to the reorganization of the Territorial Army, but excludes married quarters approved for financing under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Act, 1949.

4. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF MARRIED QUARTERS APPROVED FOR FINANCING UNDER THE ARMED FORCES (HOUSING LOANS) ACT, 1949.—This item covers receipts from the sale of surplus married quarters which were originally financed from funds provided under Vote 11, subhead A, item 2.

5. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.—This item includes provision for contributions from the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands for the maintenance of local cadet units.

Vote 3

WAR OFFICE

- I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of the salaries, wages, &c., of the civilian staff of the War Office.

Three Million, Eight Hundred and Eighty Thousand Pounds

(£3,880,000)

- II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59		
	£	£	£	£
A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c. ..	3,940,000	3,815,000(a)	125,000	—
<i>Deduct—</i> Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	60,000	60,000	—	—
NET TOTAL ..£	3,880,000	3,755,000(a)	125,000	—

NET INCREASE .. £125,000

(a) £203,000 transferred to Vote 4, subhead B, and £22,000 transferred to Vote 4, subhead E, for purposes of comparison.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**VOTE 3****WAR OFFICE**

This Vote provides for expenditure on the salaries, wages, &c., of the civilian staff of the War Office, including certain civilian staff detached for duty outside the War Office. Provision is also included for expenditure on the pay and certain allowances of locally engaged staffs overseas employed with the War Office detached staffs. The pay and allowances of the military staff of the War Office are charged to other Votes. In order, however, to show the numbers of all staff of the War Office and the provision in Army Estimates for their cash emoluments, the details in the body of this Vote cover military personnel as well as civilians. Officers and other ranks receive the normal rates of pay and allowances appropriate to their rank.

Details of the salaries and wages of civilian staff are given in Appendix III and are shown in the Vote itself only in exceptional cases. In addition to pay, provision is made here for certain allowances, including outfit allowance, expatriation allowances and foreign service allowance paid to those posted abroad, transfer grants, fees paid to civilians not in the regular employment of the department, and employer's contributions under the National Insurance Scheme and the Federated Superannuation System for Universities. Expenditure on subsistence allowances and travelling expenses is charged to Vote 5.

The numbers in the numerical columns of the salaries subhead are those of staff expected to be in post on 1st April, 1959. The average reduction in numbers expected in the course of the year is shown at the end of the subhead.

Expenditure in connection with the maintenance and repair of the War Office and certain other office accommodation and on fuel, light, furniture, &c., is borne by the Civil Vote for Public Buildings &c., United Kingdom. Stationery and printing charges are provided for in the Civil Vote for Stationery and Printing, and postage is provided for in the Post Office Vote (*see* p. 7).

Expenditure on telegrams, cablegrams and telephone services is provided for in Vote 9, subhead A.

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*

III. Details of the foregoing

ABSTRACT OF SUBHEAD A

(For details *see* pp. 46-66)

PAGE	NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
	1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
46	8	8	Army Council	£ 43,780	£ 41,330
46	4	4	Secretary of State's personal staff ..	4,770	4,640
			<i>Department of :</i>		
48	2,499	2,414	Permanent Under-Secretary of State	2,371,320	2,344,400 (a)
54	128	135	Military Secretary to the Secretary of State	123,520	115,790
56	918	889	Chief of the Imperial General Staff ..	1,158,240	1,099,365
58	1,082	1,071	Adjutant-General to the Forces ..	1,091,970	1,026,265
60	938	836	Quarter-Master-General to the Forces	1,021,680	1,061,550 (a) (b) (c)
64	10	10	Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State and Financial Secretary ..	8,150	8,040
64	811	725	Staff common to all Departments ..	376,150	398,210 (d)
			Central Pay Settlement, 1958 (e) ..	115,000	—
	6,398	6,092		6,314,580	6,099,590
			<i>Add for increased rates of pay for military staff</i>	—	199,150
66	1,480	1,398	<i>Less pay and allowances of military staff provided in other Votes ..</i>	2,370,980 (f)	2,448,240 (c) (f)
				3,943,600	3,850,500
66			Staff paid on a fee basis	12,000	13,000
66			Transfer grants	15,400	15,500
				3,971,000	3,879,000
			<i>Deduct for expected average reduction of 45 civilians during the year ..</i>	31,000	64,000
	4,918	4,694	TOTAL FOR CIVILIAN STAFF ..£	3,940,000	3,815,000 (b) (d)

(a) £43,380 transferred from the Department of the Quarter-Master-General to that of Permanent Under-Secretary of State, for purposes of comparison.

(b) £203,000 transferred to Vote 4, subhead B, for purposes of comparison.

(c) £58,760 deducted for military staff no longer part of the War Office, for purposes of comparison.

(d) £22,000 transferred to Vote 4, subhead E, for purposes of comparison.

(e) *See* Appendix III, p. 196.

(f) These figures are gross and do not allow for savings during the year consequent on reductions in military staff estimated at £50,000 for 1958/59 and £50,000 for 1959/60.

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*

A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60 £	1958-59 £
ARMY COUNCIL				
1	1	Secretary of State	5,000	5,000
1	1	Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State and Financial Secretary	2,500	1,500
1	1	Chief of the Imperial General Staff	6,590	7,020
1	1	Adjutant-General to the Forces	5,710	5,405
1	1	Quarter-Master-General to the Forces	6,090	5,790
1	1	Vice-Chief of the Imperial General Staff	5,935	5,535
1	1	Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff	5,935	5,060
1	1	Permanent Under-Secretary of State	6,000	6,000
		National insurance—employer's contributions	20	20
8	8	TOTAL FOR ARMY COUNCIL	43,780	41,330
SECRETARY OF STATE'S PERSONAL STAFF				
1	1	Principal (Principal Private Secretary) (with allowance of £340)	2,330	2,250
1	1	Assistant Principal (with allowance of £205)	1,050	1,080
2	2	Clerical Officers	1,310	1,230
		National insurance—employer's contributions	80	80
4	4	TOTAL FOR SECRETARY OF STATE'S PERSONAL STAFF	4,770	4,640

EXPLANATORY NOTES**NOTE ON THE ARMY COUNCIL**

The Army Council was created by Letters Patent of 6th February, 1904, as a result of a report of a committee which, under the chairmanship of Viscount Esher, had been appointed in 1903 to advise as to the creation of a Board, on the lines of the Board of Admiralty, to carry on the higher administrative business of the War Office. As first constituted, the Council consisted of the Secretary of State, the Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State, four Military Members and the Finance Member. A number of changes were subsequently made.

The present constitution of the Army Council is as follows : The Secretary of State for War (President), the Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War and Financial Secretary of the War Office (Vice-President), the Chief of the Imperial General Staff (First Military Member), the Adjutant-General to the Forces (Second Military Member), the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces (Third Military Member), the Vice-Chief of the Imperial General Staff (Fourth Military Member), the Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff (Fifth Military Member), and the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War (Secretary of the Army Council and Accounting Officer). The distribution of business is governed by the Order in Council of 21st May, 1947.

The responsibilities assigned to the executive members of the Army Council and to the Military Secretary to the Secretary of State for War are indicated in the statements of their principal duties set out on pp. 49-65.

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE				
2	2	Deputy Under-Secretaries of State £4,250 (a)	8,500	8,500
MILITARY STAFF				
1	1	Director, Grade B	3,195	2,960
1	1	Brigadier	3,195	2,960
1	1	Deputy Director (Colonel)	2,840	2,575
11	8	Staff Officers, 1st Grade	19,880	25,135
29	25	Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	49,100	51,765
13	6	Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	9,680	18,190
<i>Chaplains' Branch</i>				
1	1	Chaplain-General	2,870	2,570
1	1	Deputy Chaplain-General	2,805	2,550
1	1	Assistant Chaplain-General	2,610	2,375
1	1	Principal Roman Catholic Chaplain	2,445	2,340
1	1	Roman Catholic Staff Chaplain	1,965	1,785
<i>Royal Army Pay Corps</i>				
1	1	Paymaster-in-Chief	4,130	3,830
1	1	Deputy Paymaster-in-Chief	2,500	2,260
1	1	Staff Paymaster, 1st Class	2,485	2,285
8	8	Staff Paymasters, 2nd Class	15,710	14,280
6	6	Supervising Officers, R.A.P.C.	8,400	7,660
53	48	Military clerks	38,760	35,760
131	112		172,570	181,280
CIVILIAN STAFF				
<i>Home</i>				
1	1	Director-General of Works £4,250 (a) (b)	4,250	4,250
7	6	Under-Secretaries (b)	20,400	23,800
23	21	Assistant Secretaries	52,490	55,630
24	25	Principals	42,150	42,005
7	7	Assistant Principals (1 with allowance of £205, 1 with allowance of £140) (c)	6,405	6,615
2	3	Principal Executive Officers	7,200	4,800
7	8	Senior Chief Executive Officers	17,300	14,780
17	15	Chief Executive Officers	27,355	31,375
43	42	Senior Executive Officers	63,860	65,190
197	194	Higher Executive Officers	240,770	241,200
330	324	Carried forward .. £	490,680	498,145

(a) London rate of pay.

(b) The Director-General of Works and one Under-Secretary are jointly responsible to the Quarter-Master-General for the administration of the Army Works Organization.

(c) Includes three Resident Clerks who receive an allowance of £100 each and are provided with furnished apartments, fuel and light at public expense.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE**

The Permanent Under-Secretary of State is Secretary of the Army Council and Accounting Officer for Army Votes, funds and accounts. He is responsible for the Secretariat of the War Office and the interior economy of the office ; for civilian staffs of the War Department ; for chaplaincy services ; for army contracts ; for dealing with claims by and against the War Department ; for public relations ; and for the administration of War Department lands. As Accounting Officer he is responsible for the control of army expenditure and financial advice generally ; for the preparation of the Parliamentary Estimates ; for accounts and audit ; and for the organization and administration of the Royal Army Pay Corps.

Provision is made for Command Secretaries (and their staffs) who represent the Permanent Under-Secretary of State in the home and overseas commands. As part of a policy of decentralization they advise the General Officers Commanding-in-Chief on administrative and financial matters. They are responsible for the audit of accounts and also carry out certain executive functions as regards, for example, contracts and civilian staffs.

In 1958 a new civilian works organization was introduced to administer works services. This organization is the joint responsibility of the Quarter-Master-General and the Permanent Under-Secretary of State (*see* pp. 133 and 175).

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
		DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE— <i>contd.</i>		
330	324	Brought forward	490,680	498,145
		CIVILIAN STAFF— <i>contd.</i>		
		<i>Home—contd.</i>		
446	458	Executive Officers (1 with allowance of £140)	430,810	415,720
5	4	Retired Officers, Grade II	4,380	5,475
2	—	Retired Officers, Grade III	—	1,960
2	2	Statisticians	3,925	3,780
2	1	Assistant Statistician	1,110	1,880
1	1	Chief Cost Accountant	1,985	1,985
3	2	Senior Cost Accountants	3,115	4,640
1	1	Special Appointment, Inspectorate of Establishments (temporary) £1,845 (a)	1,845	1,845
1	1	Librarian, Grade I	1,920	1,860
1	1	Librarian, Grade II	1,525	1,425
1	1	Librarian, Grade III	1,250	1,210
3	3	Librarians, Grade IV	2,545	2,645
1	1	Chief Information Officer	2,100	2,100
1	1	Principal Information Officer	1,920	1,890
3	3	Information Officers	3,560	3,535
—	6	Works Group, Directing Grade	18,750	—
1	1	Chief Land Agent and Valuer £2,700 (a)	2,700	2,700
2	2	Lands Officers, Superintending Grade	4,800	4,800
3	3	Lands Officers, Senior Grade	6,150	6,150
8	8	Lands Officers, Main Grade	11,985	12,270
1	2	Lands Officers, Recruitment Grade	2,415	1,250
3	3	Claims Assessors £875-£1,050 (a)	3,150	3,150
1	1	Chief Photographer	1,230	1,290
1	1	Principal Photographer	1,030	1,025
10	9	Cartographic Draughtsmen (including 3 Higher Grade)	6,590	5,640
833	840	Carried forward ..£	1,011,470	988,370

(a) London rates of pay.

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS		ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60	1959-60	1958-59
		£	£
DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE—<i>contd.</i>			
833	840		
		Brought forward	
		1,011,470	988,370
CIVILIAN STAFF—<i>contd.</i>			
<i>Home—contd.</i>			
4	4	Chief Machine Operators	3,790 3,795
987	936	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	594,740 610,530
60	52	Other technical, &c., staff	30,720 32,925
104	107	Paper Keepers, &c.	55,180 52,025
		National insurance—employer's contributions	39,370 39,430
<i>Abroad</i>			
3	3	Assistant Secretaries	7,335 7,555
3	3	Senior Chief Executive Officers	6,600 6,030
2	2	Chief Executive Officers	3,715 3,710
15	15	Senior Executive Officers	22,890 22,405
31	31	Higher Executive Officers	38,690 38,295
95	93	Executive Officers	87,235 88,920
50	57	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	37,905 32,205
181	159	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	93,545 97,300
		Foreign service allowance	142,410 119,725
		Expatriation allowances	10,200 9,200
		Outfit allowance	3,150 3,000
		National insurance—employer's contributions	2,100 1,600
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	7,705 6,100
2,368	2,302	Total for civilian staff	2,198,750 2,163,120
131	112	Total for military staff	172,570 181,280
2,499	2,414	TOTAL FOR DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE£	2,371,320 2,344,400 (a)

(a) £43,380 transferred from the Department of the Quarter-Master-General to that of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State, for purposes of comparison.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Foreign service allowance—see note on p. 198.
Expatriation allowances—see note on p. 198.
Outfit allowance—see note on p. 198.

Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—see note on p. 69.

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS		ESTIMATES		
1958-59	1959-60	1959-60	1958-59	
		£	£	
DEPARTMENT OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE				
MILITARY STAFF				
1	1	Military Secretary	5,590	5,290
2	2	Deputy Military Secretaries	6,390	5,920
6	6	Staff Officers, 1st Grade	14,910	13,710
6	6	Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	11,785	10,710
2	1	Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	1,145	2,370
1	1	Military clerk	680	620
18	17		40,500	38,620
CIVILIAN STAFF				
1	1	Higher Executive Officer	1,250	1,285
6	6	Executive Officers	5,630	5,615
5	5	Retired Officers, Grade II	5,475	5,475
12	12	Retired Officers, Grade III	11,760	11,760
86	94	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	56,555	50,880
		National insurance—employer's contributions	2,350	2,155
110	118	Total for civilian staff	83,020	77,170
18	17	Total for military staff	40,500	38,620
128	135	TOTAL FOR DEPARTMENT OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE..£	123,520	115,790

EXPLANATORY NOTES**DEPARTMENT OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE SECRETARY
OF STATE**

The Military Secretary carries out the executive duties involved in the appointment, promotion and retirement of officers, the selection of officers for staff and some extra-regimental appointments, and the grant of honours and awards. He is Secretary of the Selection Board.

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS		ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60	1959-60	1958-59
		£	£
DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF			
MILITARY STAFF			
1	1	Director-General, Military Training	5,435 4,560
11	11	Directors, Grade A	46,155 42,515
2	1	Major-general	4,130 7,275
4	3	Directors, Grade B	9,585 11,840
12	11	Deputy Directors (Brigadiers)	} 51,120 47,360
4	5	Brigadiers	
2	2	Deputy Directors (Colonels)	5,680 5,150
62	59	General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	154,780 147,760
143	147	General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	288,255 254,790
59	61	General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	88,300 82,715
16	17	Other officers	28,985 24,480
198	184	Military clerks	159,365 149,370
514	502		841,790 777,815
CIVILIAN STAFF			
1	1	Scientific Adviser to the Army Council (Chief Scientific Officer)	2,835 3,400
1	1	Deputy Chief Scientific Officer	2,770 2,670
2	2	Principal Scientific Officers	3,290 3,340
3	3	Senior Scientific Officers	3,905 4,050
1	1	Senior Psychologist .. £1,110-£1,535(a)	1,335 1,300
—	1	Senior Executive Officer	1,520 —
3	3	Higher Executive Officers	3,745 3,855
28	29	Executive Officers	27,240 26,140
3	3	Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Main Grade	4,985 5,025
1	1	Chief Map Research Officer £1,375-£1,875(a)	1,860 1,800
3	2	Senior Map Research Officers £1,175-£1,410(a)	2,620 4,070
11	7	Map Research Officers .. £970-£1,175(a)	7,680 11,900
8	8	Technical Survey Officers .. £965-£1,150(a)	9,200 8,240
1	1	Senior Photographer (temporary)	815 790
1	1	Experimental Officer £945-£1,160	1,070 1,015
3	3	Leading Illustrators	2,955 3,045
1	—	Librarian, Grade IV	— 880
1	1	Leading Draughtsman	1,015 1,015
1	1	Technical Class, Grade I	1,250 1,225
73	69	Carried forward	£ 80,090 83,760

(a) London rates of pay.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF**

The Chief of the Imperial General Staff, assisted by the Vice-Chief and the Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff, is responsible for the consideration of all questions of military policy; for military intelligence; for advising on the military aspects of international planning; for advising on the conduct of operations of war; and for planning and issuing orders in regard to military operations. He is also responsible for the training and organization for war of the military forces and for policy in regard to their weapons and equipment.

The staff of the Director, Territorial Army, Cadets and Home Guard is included here.

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
		DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF		
		— <i>contd.</i>		
73	69	Brought forward	80,090	83,760
		CIVILIAN STAFF—<i>contd.</i>		
2	2	Retired Officers, Grade I	2,390	2,390
23	22	Retired Officers, Grade II	24,090	25,185
41	36	Retired Officers, Grade III	35,280	40,180
230	221	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	136,850	137,740
35	37	Other technical, &c., staff	29,650	23,380
		National insurance—employer's contributions	7,840	8,015
		Federated Superannuation System for Universities—employer's contributions ..	260	900
404	387	Total for civilian staff	316,450	321,550
514	502	Total for military staff	841,790	777,815
918	889	TOTAL FOR DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF	1,158,240	1,099,365
		DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES		
1	1	Vice-Adjutant-General	4,130	3,830
		MILITARY STAFF		
1	1	Director-General, Army Medical Services ..	4,860	4,560
1	1	Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services	4,130	3,830
4	4	Directors, Grade A	16,785	15,440
2	2	Directors (Medical Services)	7,325	6,825
1	1	Director, Grade B	3,195	2,960
5	4	Deputy Directors (Brigadiers)	15,975	17,760
1	1	Brigadier		
2	2	Deputy Directors (Colonels)	5,680	5,150
42	45	Staff Officers, 1st Grade	118,315	101,235
86	89	Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	172,500	151,180
72	69	Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	97,745	93,560
1	1	Brigadier, Q.A.R.A.N.C.	2,800	2,440
1	1	Brigadier, W.R.A.C.	2,800	2,440
1	1	Colonel, Q.A.R.A.N.C.	2,300	2,090
1	1	Colonel, W.R.A.C.	2,300	2,025
1	1	Inspector of Recruiting, W.R.A.C.	2,100	1,805
15	15	Other officers	25,590	22,950
176	172	Military clerks	142,780	126,075
414	412		631,310	566,155

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Federated Superannuation System for Universities.—Some scientific officers are covered by the Federated Superannuation System for Universities under which 5 per cent of salary is contributed by the member and 10 per cent by the employer. The provision is for payment of employer's contributions.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES

The Adjutant-General is responsible for army manpower ; for recruiting and selection ; for the administration of military personnel ; for the discipline of the Army ; for army medical services ; for legal services ; and for questions of army welfare and general education.

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS		DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT- GENERAL TO THE FORCES— <i>contd.</i>	ESTIMATES	
1958- 59	1959- 60		1959-60	1958-59
		CIVILIAN STAFF	£	£
4	3	Higher Executive Officers	3,745	4,740
33	34	Executive Officers	31,950	30,820
1	1	Principal Scientific Officer	1,955	1,875
3	3	Verbatim Shorthand Writers (temporary) £1,020-£1,210(a)	3,180	3,080
2	2	Civilian Medical Equipment Officers, Grade I £1,065-£1,355(a)	2,700	2,545
1	1	Welfare Specialist (temporary) £1,110-£1,285(a)	1,285	1,285
1	1	Civilian Language Tester £1,260(a)	1,260	1,200
1	1	Nutritional Adviser £905-£1,119(a)	1,125	1,050
1	1	Experimental Officer £945-£1,160	970	1,115
2	2	Retired Officers, Grade I	2,390	2,390
13	11	Retired Officers, Grade II	12,045	14,235
51	51	Retired Officers, Grade III	49,980	49,980
1	1	Chief Machine Operator	940	990
554	547	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	334,045	331,755
		National insurance—employer's contributions	13,090	13,050
668	659	Total for civilian staff	460,660	460,110
414	412	Total for military staff	631,310	566,155
1,082	1,071	TOTAL FOR DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT- GENERAL TO THE FORCES£	1,091,970	1,026,265
		DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER- MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES		
1	1	Vice-Quarter-Master-General	4,705	4,305
1	—	Deputy Quarter-Master-General	—	4,305
		MILITARY STAFF		
6	5	Directors, Grade A	20,980	23,190
1	1	Inspector of the Royal Army Service Corps ..	3,800	3,500
1	1	Inspector of the Royal Army Ordnance Corps	3,750	3,445
1	1	Inspector of the Royal Electrical and Mechan- ical Engineers	4,130	3,830
6	7	Directors, Grade B	22,365	17,760
6	6	Deputy Directors (Brigadiers)	19,170	17,760
1	—	Deputy Director (Colonel)	—	12,875
4	4	Colonels	11,360	
52	49	Staff Officers, 1st Grade	129,220	124,140
134	124	Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	243,535	237,330
92	81	Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	119,340	123,040
10	8	Other officers	13,640	15,300
82	62	Military clerks	58,555	65,630
398	350		654,550	656,410

(a) London rates of pay.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES**

The Quarter-Master-General is responsible for the provision, storage, distribution, maintenance, repair and inspection of equipment and ammunition ; for supply, transport, accommodation and works services ; for military movements and transportation services ; for the veterinary and remount services ; for the army postal, cinema, catering, salvage and fire services ; and for questions connected with canteens, institutes and military labour.

In 1958 a new civilian works organization was introduced to administer works services. This organization is the joint responsibility of the Quarter-Master-General and the Permanent Under-Secretary of State (*see* pp. 133 and 175).

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES — <i>contd.</i>				
CIVILIAN STAFF				
9	7	Higher Executive Officers	8,735	11,375
68	62	Executive Officers	58,250	63,500
1	1	Fuel Engineer £1,780-£2,050(a)	2,050	2,050
3	2	Mechanical Engineers, Main Grade	2,945	4,775
5	5	Mechanical Engineers, Recruitment Grade ..	6,255	6,225
1	1	Architectural and Engineering Draughtsman	825	810
29	27	Technical Class (including 18 Grade I and 6 Grade II)	29,945	33,190
1	—	Veterinary Officer (temporary) £734-£1,120(b)	—	1,120
1	1	Retired Officer, Grade I	1,195	1,195
11	11	Retired Officers, Grade II	12,045	12,045
29	26	Retired Officers, Grade III	25,480	28,420
381	343	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	209,710	228,880
1	—	Other technical, &c., staff	—	870
		National insurance—employer's contributions	9,695	10,685
540	486	Total for civilian staff	367,130	405,140
398	350	Total for military staff	654,550	656,410
938(c)	836(c)	TOTAL FOR DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES .. £	1,021,680	1,061,550(d)

(a) London rates of pay.

(b) Local rate of pay.

(c) Excludes Director, Army Postal Service (part-time), paid from Post Office funds.

(d) £203,000 transferred to Vote 4, subhead B, £43,380 transferred from the Department of the Quarter-Master-General to that of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State, and £58,760 deducted for military staff no longer part of the War Office, for purposes of comparison.

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
		DEPARTMENT OF THE PARLIAM- ENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE AND FINANCIAL SECRETARY		
		CIVILIAN STAFF		
1	1	Assistant Principal (with allowance of £205)	1,135	1,190
1	1	Higher Executive Officer	1,250	1,285
3	3	Executive Officers	2,850	2,740
5	5	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	2,725	2,640
		National insurance—employer's contributions	190	185
10	10	TOTAL FOR DEPARTMENT OF THE PARLIAM- ENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE AND FINANCIAL SECRETARY£	8,150	8,040
		STAFF COMMON TO ALL DEPART- MENTS		
		CIVILIAN STAFF		
1	1	Controller of Typists	1,195	1,070
5	5	Chief Superintendents of Typists	4,750	4,570
405	386	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	196,095	194,105
400	333	Office Keepers, Messengers and Cleaners (12 part-time Cleaners) (a)	159,985	182,650
		National insurance—employer's contributions	14,125	15,815
811	725	TOTAL FOR STAFF COMMON TO ALL DEPARTMENTS£	376,150	398,210(b)

(a) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

(b) £22,000 transferred to Vote 4, subhead E, for purposes of comparison.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

**DEPARTMENT OF THE PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE
AND FINANCIAL SECRETARY**

The Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State and Financial Secretary, who is Vice-President of the Army Council, undertakes such ministerial functions as are assigned to him by the Secretary of State from time to time.

VOTE 3.—WAR OFFICE—*contd.*A.—SALARIES, WAGES, &c.—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS	6,199,580	6,099,590
<i>Add</i> for increased rates of pay for military staff ..	—	199,150
<i>Add</i> for Central Pay Settlement, 1958	115,000	—
<i>Less</i> pay and allowances of military staff provided in other Votes	2,370,980 (a)	2,448,240 (a)(b)
TOTAL FOR ABOVE DEPARTMENTS PROVIDED IN VOTE 3 (<i>see p. 44</i>)	3,943,600	3,850,500
STAFF PAID ON A FEE BASIS	12,000	13,000
TRANSFER GRANTS	15,400	15,500
	3,971,000	3,879,000
<i>Deduct</i> for expected average reduction of 45 civilians during the year	31,000	64,000
TOTAL, SUBHEAD A	£ 3,940,000	3,815,000(c)

Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID £ 60,000 60,000

(a) These figures are gross and do not allow for savings during the year consequent on reductions in military staff estimated at £50,000 in 1958/59 and £50,000 for 1959/60.

(b) £58,760 deducted for military staff no longer part of the War Office, for purposes of comparison.

(c) £203,000 transferred to Vote 4, subhead B, and £22,000 transferred to Vote 4, subhead E, for purposes of comparison.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

STAFF PAID ON A FEE BASIS.—Provision is made here for fees, &c., paid from time to time to civilians who are not in the regular employment of the Department.

TRANSFER GRANTS.—*See* Appendix III.

Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID

This subhead provides for contributions by other government departments towards the cost of the staff dealing with traffic accident and certain other claims against those departments.

Vote 4

CIVILIANS

I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of civilians.

Eighty-Seven Million, One Hundred and Forty Thousand Pounds
(£87,140,000)

II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59		
	£	£	£	£
A.—HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS AND REGIMENTAL UNITS, &c.	25,385,000	22,457,000 (a)	2,928,000	—
B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c. SERVICES	18,679,000	18,174,000 (a) (b)	505,000	—
C.—R.A.O.C. ESTABLISHMENTS	20,600,000	23,014,000 (a)	—	2,414,000
D.—R.E.M.E. ESTABLISHMENTS	13,850,000	14,688,000 (a)	—	838,000
E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS	9,546,000	8,562,000 (a) (c)	984,000	—
GROSS TOTAL . . .£	88,060,000	86,895,000 (b) (c)	4,417,000	3,252,000
<i>Deduct—</i> Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID . .	920,000	840,000	—	<i>Add—</i> 80,000
NET TOTAL . . .£	87,140,000	86,055,000 (b) (c)	4,417,000	3,332,000
			NET INCREASE	<u>£1,085,000</u>

(a) The following transferred from subhead A for purposes of comparison:
£401,000 to subhead B.
£69,000 to subhead C.
£488,000 to subhead D.
£10,000 to subhead E.

(b) £203,000 transferred from Vote 3, subhead A, for purposes of comparison.

(c) £22,000 transferred from Vote 3, subhead A, for purposes of comparison.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**VOTE 4****CIVILIANS**

This Vote provides for expenditure on the pay of the main body of civilian employees of the War Department at home and abroad, and on miscellaneous allowances, including outfit allowance, foreign service allowance and expatriation allowances for those posted to overseas commands and transfer grants (*see* pp. 197, 198). It also provides for expenditure on employer's contributions under the National Insurance Schemes, the Federated Superannuation System for Universities, the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers, the Teachers (Superannuation) Acts, and social insurance and superannuation schemes for certain staff engaged locally abroad. Provision for expenditure on these contributions is shown separately.

The civilian staff of the War Department employed abroad consists of two categories, those who are posted from the United Kingdom to serve tours of duty overseas and those who are engaged locally at stations abroad. In the following pages all civilian staff employed in the latter category are shown separately as locally engaged.

The estimated average numbers of civilian staff employed in the United Kingdom or serving on tours of duty overseas are 32,406 non-industrial staff and 56,256 industrial staff. The estimated average numbers of staff locally engaged at stations abroad are 86,416.

The numbers in the numerical columns of the subheads are those of staff expected to be in post on 1st April, 1959. The average increase or reduction in numbers expected in the course of the year is shown at the end of each subhead or item.

The pay, &c., of the civilian staff of the War Office (except subordinate professional and technical works staff), of certain directly employed civilian labour for works and lands services and of the civilian staff of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, is provided for under Vote 3, Vote 8 and Vote 10 respectively. Provision for all other directly employed civilian staff is made here.

Details of the basis of provision for the salaries and wages of civilian staff are given in Appendix III. The salary scales of the civilian staff provided for in this Vote are, in general, given in Appendix III and are shown in the Vote itself only in exceptional cases.

The subheads of this Vote are the responsibility of the Member of Council who administers the establishments concerned.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*

III.

Details of the foregoing

A.—HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS AND REGIMENTAL UNITS, &c.

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
1. CIVILIANS ON HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS				
1	1	Senior Control Officer .. £1,310-£1,555	1,615	1,454
—	1	Deputy Assistant Controller £1,020-£1,251	1,070	—
1	1	Senior Railway Representative		
		£1,670-£1,885	1,845	1,655
1	1	Railway Representative .. £1,310-£1,555	1,530	1,390
1	1	Solid Fuel Procurement Officer		
		£1,310-£1,555	1,550	1,550
2	1	Intelligence Officer, Grade II £635-£1,020	1,050	2,000
49	72	Liaison staff .. various £555-£1,650	94,180	71,121
13	13	Senior Executive Officers	19,658	18,950
6	6	Senior Fire Officers £1,233-£1,492	9,160	8,500
1	3	Fire Officer, Grade I £1,040-£1,184	3,120	1,050
179	154	Executive Officers (including 39 Higher) ..	153,855	173,910
246	235	Retired Officers (including 9 Grade I and 48 Grade II)	230,136	231,400
3	6	Senior Information Officers	8,749	4,190
2	2	Assistant Information Officers	1,704	1,200
3	10	Technical Class (Grade I)	10,470	3,700
3	2	Interpreters, Grade A .. £1,080-£1,247	2,525	3,360
1,998	1,928	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	1,102,475	1,106,600
2,212	2,076	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	1,191,113	1,163,208
1,958	2,227	Industrial staff (527 part-time) (a)	882,284	728,421
3,483	3,220	Locally engaged industrial staff	666,162	711,733
		Foreign service allowance	126,691	152,868
		Expatriation allowances	2,387	1,280
		Outfit allowance	135	100
		Transfer grants	1,280	980
		Overtime	28,816	31,350
		National insurance—employer's contributions	100,545	98,200
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	118,917	112,225
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	58,000	—
10,162	9,960		4,821,022	4,632,395
		<i>Add</i> for expected average increase of 40 non-industrial staff and 507 industrial staff during the year	254,917	158,311
		<i>Deduct</i> for expected average reduction of 1 non-industrial staff (locally engaged) and 1 industrial staff (locally engaged) during the year	939	10,706
		Total, Item 1	5,075,000	4,780,000

(a) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**A.—HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS AND REGIMENTAL UNITS, &c.**

1. **CIVILIANS ON COMMAND HEADQUARTERS AND OTHER HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS.**—Command and certain other headquarters are staffed by military and civilian personnel. This item provides for the pay, &c., of the civilian staff (with the exception of engineer, works and lands staff who are covered under subhead B).

Provision is also included for civilians employed on the establishments of military missions, military attachés, &c.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*A.—HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS AND REGIMENTAL UNITS, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
2. CIVILIANS WITH REGIMENTAL UNITS				
1	1	Deputy Chief Scientific Officer	2,675	2,580
4	4	Senior Principal Scientific Officers	9,158	9,060
10	10	Principal Scientific Officers	16,863	16,640
3	15	Senior Scientific Officers	15,981	3,570
10.	2	Scientific Officers	2,155	9,570
4	4	Senior Experimental Officers £1,310-£1,555	5,808	5,670
11	3	Experimental Officers .. £945-£1,160	2,755	10,450
7	5	Senior Assistants, Scientific .. £750-£1,007	4,269	5,330
1	1	Chief Motion Study Officer (temporary) £1,770	1,720	1,820
2	2	Senior Motion Study Officers (temporary) £1,310-£1,555	3,010	3,130
6	6	Motion Study Officers, Grade I £1,080-£1,247	7,116	7,190
1	2	Motion Study Officers, Grade II £635-£1,020	1,230	710
1	2	Senior Principal Psychologists £2,150-£2,350	4,320	2,300
3	2	Principal Psychologists .. £1,580-£1,970	3,498	5,460
5	4	Senior Psychologists .. £1,188-£1,492	5,003	6,100
2	3	Psychologists £575-£1,215	2,543	1,810
2	2	Heads of Establishments, Survey Production Centres £1,650-£1,850	3,860	3,600
2	3	Printing Superintendents .. £925-£1,105	3,220	2,160
1	1	Photographic Superintendent £925-£1,105	1,095	1,140
216	227	Cartographic Draughtsmen (including 5 Chief, 29 Senior Grade and 77 Higher Grade)	173,073	146,000
1	1	Assistant Divisional Officer, Survey Pro- duction Centre £1,260-£1,550	1,435	1,360
1	1	Technical Assistant to Head of Establish- ment, Survey Production Centre £1,260-£1,550	1,650	1,420
1	1	Principal Station Radio Officer £1,550-£1,845(a)	1,795	1,795
3	3	Senior Station Radio Officers £1,215-£1,395	4,065	4,140
3	3	Station Radio Officers .. £1,055-£1,211	3,528	3,530
11	12	Assistant Station Radio Officers £955-£1,030	12,000	11,010
48	51	Radio Supervisors £735-£905	44,880	42,410
1	1	Civilian Stores Officer, Grade II £830-£1,020	990	990
1	2	Civilian Instructors £635-£1,005	2,418	860
11	8	Liaison Officers (various)	11,775	15,080
47	45	Technical Class (including 6 Grade I and 17 Grade II)	38,936	37,741
420	427	Carried forward ..£	392,824	364,626

(a) Local rate of pay.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**A.—HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS AND REGIMENTAL UNITS, &c.—*contd.***

2. **CIVILIANS WITH REGIMENTAL UNITS.**—This item provides for the pay, &c., of civilians at regimental units, research and survey establishments, Reserve Army and Combined Cadet Forces annual camps, families camps and certain training establishments as follows:

Training units of the Royal Armoured Corps, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, the Corps of Royal Engineers, the Royal Corps of Signals and the Infantry; the School of Military Survey; the Royal Army Chaplains Department Centre; the Depot and Training Establishment, Corps of Royal Military Police; the Intelligence Centre; the Joint Services School of Linguists; the Airborne Forces Depot; the Women's Royal Army Corps Depot and the Cadet Training Centre.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*A.—HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS AND REGIMENTAL UNITS, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS		ESTIMATES		
1958-59	1959-60	1959-60	1958-59	
		£	£	
2. CIVILIANS WITH REGIMENTAL UNITS— <i>contd.</i>				
		Brought forward	392,824	364,626
420	427	Principal of Language School		
1	1	(temporary) £1,660(a)	1,660	1,660
1	1	Deputy Principal £1,345(a)	1,345	1,345
—	3	Senior Instructors £1,260(a)	3,780	—
—	8	Scale A Instructors £905-£1,095(a)	8,500	—
—	1	Quantity Surveyor Main Instructor		
		£1,242-£1,670	1,496	—
—	1	Quantity Surveyor Technical Instructor		
		£1,002-£1,215	1,122	—
51	32	Language Instructors	29,300	43,103
144	133	Other Instructional Staff	104,620	171,759
1	2	Senior Lecturers £1,350-£1,550	2,700	903
—	1	Linguist £905-£1,095	1,005	—
—	1	Film and Model Officer £975-£1,120(a)	1,120	—
—	1	Chief Photographer	1,235	—
1	1	Senior Executive Officer	1,605	1,510
36	25	Executive Officers (including 2 Higher) ..	25,260	35,781
219	246	Retired Officers (including 1 Grade I and 29 Grade II)	237,475	199,203
2,753	2,986	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	1,947,835	1,727,231
3,579	3,492	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	1,785,928	1,623,743
24	20	Other non-industrial (supervisory-industrial) staff	11,398	15,647
4,555	4,910	Industrial staff (70 part-time) (b)	2,201,069	1,985,868
14,504	13,884	Locally engaged industrial staff	3,362,814	3,459,149
		Foreign service allowance	198,461	223,553
		Expatriation allowances	5,764	8,290
		Outfit allowance	4,661	6,330
		Transfer grants	8,546	8,245
		Overtime	186,489	166,052
		National insurance—employer's contributions	168,557	171,124
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	571,295	412,736
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	96,000	—
		Arbitration award to wireless grades ..	73,000	—
<u>26,289</u>	<u>26,176</u>		<u>11,436,864</u>	<u>10,627,858</u>
		Add for expected average increase of 296 non-industrial staff and 2,035 industrial staff (601 locally engaged) during the year	1,194,523	310,688
		Deduct for expected average reduction of 24 non-industrial staff (locally engaged) during the year	11,387	193,546
		Total, Item 2 ..£	<u>12,620,000</u>	<u>10,745,000</u>

(a) Local rate of pay.

(b) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*A.—HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS AND REGIMENTAL UNITS, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
		3. CIVILIAN SERVICE UNITS IN GERMANY		
			£	£
2	2	Locally engaged Staff Superintendents	2,044	2,044
1,969	1,501	Other locally engaged superintending, clerical, typing, &c., staff	886,650	871,650
12,459	9,247	Locally engaged industrial staff	4,135,112	4,505,720
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions	788,100	664,825
			5,811,906	6,044,239
14,430	10,750	<i>Deduct</i> for expected average reduction of 21 non-industrial staff (locally engaged) and 104 industrial staff (locally engaged) during the year	31,906	659,239
		Total, Item 3 ..£	5,780,000	5,385,000
		4. MISCELLANEOUS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS		
1	1	Director of Studies .. £2,450-£100-£2,750	2,700	2,600
1	1	Assistant to Director of Studies		
		£1,550-£1,950(<i>a</i>)	1,950	1,850
1	1	Dean £3,350	3,350	3,350
1	1	Registrar £1,410-£2,000	1,790	1,700
7	7	Professors £2,450-£2,750	18,384	16,625
9	12	Associate Professors £2,150-£2,350	27,694	18,500
4	4	Heads of Departments £1,550-£1,950(<i>a</i>)	7,237	7,006
7	1	Reader £1,710-£2,100	2,020	13,550
—	6	Research Fellows (including 3 Senior)		
		£750-£1,350	6,120	—
22	24	Principal Lecturers various £1,410-£2,000	42,418	35,193
81	87	Senior Lecturers various £1,080-£1,445	117,060	102,599
16	9	Lecturers various £590-£1,080	8,433	11,649
3	3	Senior Experimental Officers £1,310-£1,555	4,121	3,753
22	20	Experimental Officers £945-£1,160	21,513	19,337
6	6	Cartographic Draughtsmen (including 1 Senior and 1 Higher Grade)	5,055	4,025
69	65	Retired Officers (including 2 Grade I and 6 Grade II)	62,020	62,872
68	11	Technical Class (including 1 Grade I and 3 Grade II)	10,169	39,561
216	283	Other instructional staff	227,258	176,641
3	3	Librarians	4,204	2,874
1	1	Senior Executive Officer	1,586	1,465
11	15	Executive Officers (including 2 Higher)	12,843	10,522
370	410	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	223,662	193,678
5	4	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	2,242	2,254
4	18	Other non-industrial (supervisory-industrial) staff	11,262	2,326
1,497	1,573	Industrial staff (2 part-time) (<i>b</i>)	699,902	651,609
13	21	Locally engaged industrial staff	6,634	3,143
		Transfer grants	200	—
2,438	2,587	Carried forward ..£	1,531,827	1,388,682

(a) Local rates of pay.

(b) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**A.—HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS AND REGIMENTAL UNITS, &c.—*contd.***

3. **CIVILIAN SERVICE UNITS IN GERMANY.**—This item provides for the pay, &c., of civilians recruited in Germany and employed in civilian service units. These units take the place of administrative units which would otherwise have to be found from the British Army.

4. **MISCELLANEOUS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.**—This item provides for the pay, &c., of civilians at the following military schools and training establishments (which are not administered by individual Arms or Services):

Staff College; Royal Military College of Science; Royal Military Academy; Royal Military School of Music; Mons Officer Cadet School; Army Methods of Instruction Centre; Army Mechanical Transport School; Army Apprentices Schools; Army Outward Bound School; All Arms Junior Leaders Unit; Army Training Area, British Army of the Rhine; Army School of Physical Training; Command Physical Training Pools and Schools; Command, District and Week End Training Centres; Joint School of Amphibious Warfare; Joint School of Nuclear and Chemical Ground Defence; the Psychological Warfare Centre; Stanford Practical Training Area and Army Schools of Civil Defence.

Details of the establishments of certain schools are given in Appendix VI.

The pay, &c., of civilians at establishments administered by the Arms and Services is provided for in the appropriate subheads and items.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*A.—HEADQUARTER ESTABLISHMENTS AND REGIMENTAL UNITS, &c.—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
		4. MISCELLANEOUS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS		
		— <i>contd.</i>		
		Brought forward	£ 1,531,827	£ 1,388,682
2,438	2,587	Overtime	95,044	98,042
		Federated Superannuation System for Universities—employer's contributions ..	4,514	4,619
		National insurance—employer's contributions	54,628	51,601
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	946	446
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	27,000	—
2,438	2,587		1,713,959	1,543,390
		<i>Add for expected average increase of 103 non-industrial staff and 274 industrial staff during the year</i>	196,041	3,610
53,319	49,473	Total, Item 4	£ 1,910,000	£ 1,547,000
		Total, Subhead A	£ 25,385,000	£ 22,457,000(a)

B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES

		1. ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENTS	
29	30	Executive Officers (including 4 Higher) ..	29,500 30,390
—	4	Locally engaged Executive Officers ..	5,130 —
18	6	Civilian Stores Officers, Grade II	
		£830-£1,020	5,630 18,860
7	4	Locally engaged Stores Officers	5,500 8,270
6	7	Retired Officers (including 2 Grade II) ..	6,980 6,010
56	51	Technical Class (including 7 Grade I and 10 Grade II)	44,750 48,710
2	—	<i>Locally engaged technical staff</i>	— 1,610
2	2	Draughtsmen	1,690 1,600
—	1	Locally engaged draughtsman	560 —
539	462	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	262,900 294,450
281	352	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff ..	190,000 142,190
53	56	Other non-industrial (supervisory-industrial) staff	37,370 32,110
2,167	1,782	Industrial staff	807,600 970,600
2,585	2,436	Locally engaged industrial staff	688,530 683,010
		Foreign service allowance	5,840 10,880
		Expatriation allowance	110 —
		Outfit allowance	140 —
		Transfer grants	150 —
		Overtime	34,730 48,630
		National insurance—employer's contributions	50,000 60,850
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	83,890 78,530
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	14,000 —
5,745	5,193		2,275,000 2,436,700
		<i>Deduct for expected average reduction of 5 non-industrial staff and 70 industrial staff (50 locally-engaged) during the year</i>	30,000 15,700
		Total, Item 1	£ 2,245,000 £ 2,421,000

(a) The following transferred from subhead A for purposes of comparison: £401,000 to subhead B, £69,000 to subhead C, £488,000 to subhead D and £10,000 to subhead E.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Federated Superannuation System for Universities—see note on p. 59.

B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES

1. **ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENTS.**—This item provides for the pay, &c., of civilian employees in the Headquarters Engineer Stores Establishment, in Engineer Stores Offices in commands and in Engineer Stores Depots and workshops.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
		2. WORKS STAFF		
		<i>Home</i>	£	£
1	4	Architects, Superintending Grade	8,800	2,400
3	10	Architects, Senior Grade	18,800	6,150
14	24	Architects, Main Grade	35,900	23,010
14	22	Architects, Recruitment Grade	22,500	17,140
1	3	Civil Engineers, Superintending Grade ..	6,600	2,400
9	9	Civil Engineers, Senior Grade	16,900	17,335
57	52	Civil Engineers, Main Grade	77,300	87,330
38	32	Civil Engineers, Recruitment Grade ..	35,600	42,900
1	2	Quantity Surveyors, Superintending Grade	4,400	2,335
1	8	Quantity Surveyors, Senior Grade	15,100	2,050
26	33	Quantity Surveyors, Main Grade	49,800	39,990
27	32	Quantity Surveyors, Recruitment Grade ..	33,400	31,060
—	1	Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, Superintending Grade	2,200	—
2	5	Mechanical and Electrical Engineers, Senior Grade	9,500	3,980
4	11	Mechanical and Electrical Engineers, Main Grade	16,500	6,130
11	22	Mechanical and Electrical Engineers, Recruitment Grade	24,300	12,850
37	39	Retired Officers (including 29 Grade II) ..	39,800	37,320
9	10	Technical Class, Grade A	14,200	12,550
1	3	Technical Class, Grade B	3,900	1,405
1,356	1,379	Technical Class (including 257 Grade I and 336 Grade II)	1,252,500	1,236,180
1	2	Architectural and Engineering Draughtsmen, Chief Grade	2,800	1,580
368	396	Architectural and Engineering Draughtsmen (including 22 Senior and 103 Leading) ..	327,900	303,990
—	1	Stores Officer £830-£1,020	1,000	—
20	25	Executive Officers (including 6 Higher) ..	25,900	20,300
943	892	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	487,900	510,010
11	—	<i>Other technical, &c., staff</i>	—	4,600
38	43	Other non-industrial (supervisory industrial) staff	36,800	22,230
4,633	4,592	Industrial staff	2,114,700	2,162,970
		Transfer grants	4,300	1,950
		Overtime	298,000	278,560
		National insurance—employer's contributions	158,000	162,995
		Fees for professional assistance on works services	200,000	250,000
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	86,500	—
7,626	7,652		5,431,800	5,303,700
		<i>Add for expected average increase of 27 non-industrial staff during the year ..</i>	42,600	20,800
		<i>Deduct for expected average reduction of 70 industrial staff during the year ..</i>	29,400	—
			5,445,000	5,324,500(a)

(a) £203,000 transferred from Vote 3, subhead A, for purposes of comparison.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

2. WORKS STAFF.—This item covers the pay, &c., of civilian staff of the Works Organisation engaged in the administration of works services at home and abroad, and of certain miscellaneous staff, *e.g.*, plant and boiler attendants. Certain staff employed in the War Office are borne on Vote 3 and directly employed labour on Vote 8 (*see* note on p. 69). £4,360,000 is provided for about 4,800 non-industrial staff in the Works Organisation; £4,940,000 is included for about 10,000 supervisory-industrial and industrial staff to be employed in engineer installations (*e.g.*, power plant) and on other miscellaneous duties (*e.g.*, boiler attendants and range wardens).

Provision is also made for outside professional assistance required by the Works Organisation (*e.g.*, architects and surveyors).

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
		2. WORKS STAFF— <i>contd.</i>		
		<i>Abroad</i>	£	£
—	1	Architect, Superintending Grade	2,200	—
—	2	Architects, Senior Grade	3,600	—
2	3	Architects, Main Grade	4,800	3,250
3	7	Architects, Recruitment Grade	8,000	3,810
—	1	Civil Engineer, Senior Grade	1,900	—
16	18	Civil Engineers, Main Grade	28,400	25,950
3	6	Civil Engineers, Recruitment Grade ..	6,600	3,730
2	2	Quantity Surveyors, Senior Grade ..	3,700	3,810
6	5	Quantity Surveyors, Main Grade	7,100	9,640
7	8	Quantity Surveyors, Recruitment Grade ..	8,100	8,080
2	1	Mechanical and Electrical Engineers, Main Grade	1,500	3,000
2	3	Mechanical and Electrical Engineers, Recruitment Grade	3,000	2,320
5	5	Locally engaged professional staff (various rates of pay)	6,800	7,450
187	146	Technical Class (including 52 Grade I and 26 Grade II)	146,300	183,590
632	452	Locally engaged technical staff (various rates of pay)	375,200	498,770
9	11	Architectural and Engineering Draughtsmen (including 3 Leading)	9,200	7,450
249	211	Locally engaged draughtsmen (various rates of pay)	137,200	152,580
1	3	Stores Officers £830-£1,238	3,300	1,050
1	1	Higher Executive Officer	1,300	1,290
21	17	Locally engaged Executive Officers (various rates of pay)	19,700	23,200
3	—	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	—	2,650
972	862	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff ..	489,200	485,290
5,840	5,739	Locally engaged industrial staff	2,073,600	1,901,320
		Foreign service allowance	217,700	217,060
		Expatriation allowances	4,900	2,200
		Outfit allowance	2,100	430
		Transfer grants	4,100	200
		Overtime	71,200	56,450
		National insurance—employer's contributions	1,600	520
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	351,700	327,910
		Fees for professional assistance on works services	200,000	150,000
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	8,100	—
7,963	7,504		4,202,100	4,083,000
		<i>Add for expected average increase of 25 non-industrial staff during the year</i>	61,900	—
		<i>Deduct for expected reduction during the year</i>	—	2,500
			4,264,000	4,080,500
15,589	15,156	Total, Item 2 .. £	9,709,000	9,405,000

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
		3. LANDS SERVICES		
		<i>Home</i>	£	£
5	5	Lands Officers, Senior Grade	9,790	9,690
38	38	Lands Officers, Main Grade	59,180	59,480
49	49	Lands Officers, Recruitment Grade ..	55,200	55,810
50	53	Technical Class (including 8 Grade I and 22 Grade II)	49,430	47,720
25	27	Cartographic Draughtsmen	18,240	16,690
7	7	Executive Officers	7,070	6,840
175	179	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	97,740	92,190
24	24	Other non-industrial (including 8 supervisory-industrial) staff	14,270	13,770
85	67	Industrial staff (22 part-time) (a)	32,770	33,980
		Transfer grants	140	80
		Overtime	1,300	1,800
		National insurance—employer's contributions	9,310	9,200
		Fees for professional assistance on lands services	10,000	7,000
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	10,240	—
458	449		374,680	354,250
		<i>Add for expected increase during the year ..</i>	—	750
			374,680	355,000
		<i>Abroad</i>		
2	3	Lands Officers, Superintending Grade ..	7,000	4,440
8	8	Lands Officers, Senior Grade	15,390	14,270
18	19	Lands Officers, Main Grade	30,610	24,930
24	22	Lands Officers, Recruitment Grade ..	26,390	25,450
2	1	Locally engaged professional staff ..	650	1,550
15	15	Locally engaged draughtsmen (various rates of pay)	8,420	7,400
2	2	Executive Officers	1,840	1,660
2	2	Locally engaged Executive Officers (various rates of pay)	2,700	2,300
—	6	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	4,400	—
177	179	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	104,920	93,540
52	50	Locally engaged other non-industrial staff ..	44,110	37,370
88	74	Locally engaged industrial staff (14 part-time) (a)	23,080	23,010
		Foreign service allowance	51,230	48,380
		Expatriation allowances	2,200	1,620
		Outfit allowance	1,100	70
		Transfer grants	1,330	570
		Overtime	—	20
390	381		325,370	286,580
		Carried forward ..£		

(a) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

3. LANDS SERVICES.—Provision is made for the pay, &c., of all civilian staff (other than those employed in the War Office) employed on lands services.

This item also includes fees for professional assistance on lands services chargeable to Vote 8.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
390	381	3. LANDS SERVICES— <i>contd.</i>	£	£
		Brought forward	325,370	286,580
		National insurance—employer's contributions	710	670
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	19,440	15,750
		Fees for professional assistance on lands services	1,800	1,500
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	2,760	—
390	381		350,080	304,500
		<i>Deduct</i> for expected average reduction of 2 non-industrial staff (locally engaged) and 5 industrial staff (locally engaged) during the year	3,760	2,500
			346,320	302,000
848	830	Total, Item 3	£ 721,000	657,000
1	1	4. WAR DEPARTMENT RAILWAYS AND INLAND WATER TRANSPORT		
		Civilian Stores Officer, Grade I		
		£1,080-£1,275	1,200	1,210
1	1	Executive Officer	990	1,050
7	7	Retired Officers (including 1 Grade II) ..	6,665	6,523
1	1	Technical Class, Grade B	1,405	1,405
18	22	Technical Class (including 8 Grade I and 7 Grade II)	23,818	19,481
4	3	Operating Officers, Grade I .. £1,002-£1,215	3,600	4,165
4	4	Draughtsmen (including 1 Leading) ..	3,330	3,330
101	99	Clerical and typing staff	58,000	58,300
23	23	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff ..	12,184	11,997
53	45	Other non-industrial (including supervisory-industrial) staff	31,213	33,269
881	837	Industrial staff	407,750	398,600
157	136	Locally engaged industrial staff	43,125	43,648
		Overtime	38,430	38,978
		National insurance—employer's contributions	26,824	23,396
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	3,417	2,208
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	5,000	—
1,251	1,179		666,951	647,560
		<i>Add</i> for expected average increase of 37 locally engaged staff during the year ..	10,770	7,440
		<i>Deduct</i> for expected average reduction of 2 non-industrial and 110 industrial staff during the year	75,721	—
		Total, Item 4	£ 602,000	655,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES

B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

4. WAR DEPARTMENT RAILWAYS AND INLAND WATER TRANSPORT.—This item provides for expenditure on the pay, &c., of civilians employed in the Transportation Centre, Royal Engineers, and No. 1 Railway Group, Royal Engineers, and those directly employed by other transportation units in connection with the maintenance and operation of War Department railways, Inland Water Transport craft, docks, cranes and cargo handling gear, &c. Provision is also made for civilians employed in the handling of military cargoes at docks abroad where this work is not done by contract.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
		5. R.A.S.C., &c., ESTABLISHMENTS		
		<i>Crews of R.A.S.C. Vessels and Civilians at R.A.S.C. Water Transport Establishments</i>		
1	1	Technical Class, Grade I	1,271	1,193
7	5	Technical Superintendents	5,400	6,648
1	1	Executive Officer	1,011	950
58	34	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	19,743	31,420
34	32	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	16,198	17,558
191	129	Crews of R.A.S.C. vessels	95,363	122,154
171	122	Locally engaged crews of R.A.S.C. vessels	33,432	51,938
4	2	Other non-industrial (supervisory-industrial) staff	1,367	2,335
105	90	Industrial staff (4 part-time) (a)	41,288	45,979
121	130	Locally engaged industrial staff	22,387	21,339
		Foreign service allowance	1,845	5,245
		Overtime	33,910	23,953
		National insurance—employer's contributions	6,257	8,243
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions	2,053	2,645
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	1,600	—
693	546		283,125	341,600
		<i>Deduct for expected average reduction of 3 non-industrial staff and 4 industrial staff during the year</i>	1,987	26,600
			281,138	315,000

(a) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

5. R.A.S.C., &c., ESTABLISHMENTS.—*Crews of R.A.S.C. Vessels and Civilians at R.A.S.C. Water Transport Establishments.*—Provision is made for the pay, &c., of civilian crews and shore personnel of the R.A.S.C. Fleet, and of civilians employed in the R.A.S.C. Technical Inspectorate and Fleet Administrative Unit and at Boat Stores Depots. The R.A.S.C. Fleet is used for moving personnel and stores at home and abroad, and for various training purposes.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
		5. R.A.S.C., &c., ESTABLISHMENTS— <i>contd.</i>		
		<i>Other R.A.S.C., A.C.C. and Veterinary and Remount Establishments.</i>	£	£
1	—	Principal Fire Officer	—	1,565
1	1	Senior Fire Officer ..	1,270	1,270
1	1	Fire Officer, Grade I	1,070	1,070
58	44	Executive Officers (including 1 Higher) ..	45,865	57,189
19	23	Retired Officers, Grade III	20,452	16,447
5	5	Civilian Supply Officers .. £830-£1,020	4,818	4,395
1	4	Senior Assistants (Scientific) £753-£1,007	3,678	900
277	367	Instructional staff	274,442	148,917
918	920	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	542,442	508,767
1,276	1,378	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff ..	750,521	651,917
468	469	Other non-industrial (supervisory-industrial) staff	302,041	303,591
2,398	2,360	Industrial staff (35 part-time) (b)	1,117,777	1,083,180
5,581	5,212	Locally engaged industrial staff	1,632,997	1,614,885
		Foreign service allowance	18,076	13,130
		Expatriation allowances	1,895	1,880
		Transfer grants	1,320	1,035
		Overtime	92,508	89,200
		National insurance—employer's contribution	89,344	68,998
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad	245,130	197,414
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	35,000	—
11,004	10,784		5,180,646	4,765,750
		<i>Add for expected average increase of 105 industrial staff (locally engaged) during the year</i>	40,674	—
		<i>Deduct for expected average decrease of 61 non-industrial and 22 industrial staff during the year</i>	100,458	44,750
			5,120,862	4,721,000
11,697	11,330	Total, Item 5	£ 5,402,000	5,036,000
35,130	33,688	Total, Subhead B	£ 18,679,000	18,174,000(c)

(a) Undifferentiated rates of pay.

(b) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

(c) £401,000 transferred from subhead A and £203,000 transferred from Vote 3, subhead A, for purposes of comparison.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

B.—R.E., R.A.S.C., TRANSPORTATION AND WORKS, &c., SERVICES—*contd.*

5. R.A.S.C., &c., ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*—*Other R.A.S.C., A.C.C. and Veterinary and Remount Establishments.*—This item also covers the pay, &c., of civilians employed at R.A.S.C. and A.C.C. establishments other than those provided for on page 88, including supply depots, transport units, barrack offices, fire brigades, the Chief Provision Office (Food Supplies), schools and training establishments. It also provides for civilians employed in Veterinary and Remount establishments.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*

C.—R.A.O.C. ESTABLISHMENTS

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
7	7	Senior Executive Officers	10,560	10,741
352	355	Executive Officers (including 56 Higher) ..	345,560	344,727
2	2	Disposals Officers .. £855-£1,275 (a)	2,320	2,507
101	93	Civilian Stores Officers (including 7 Grade I) £830-£1,238	93,400	97,027
39	38	Retired Officers (including 18 Grade II) ..	37,800	39,084
86	57	Technical Class (including 8 Grade II) ..	47,690	70,545
6,066	5,558	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	3,018,410	3,350,138
3,201	2,971	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	1,575,670	1,596,048
1,293	1,120	Other non-industrial (including 997 super- visory-industrial) staff	743,600	797,982
971	710	Locally engaged other non-industrial staff	420,320	411,078
27,327	21,742	Industrial staff	9,125,200	11,468,947
14,325	12,810	Locally engaged industrial staff	3,980,270	4,207,649
		Foreign service allowance	11,280	6,807
		Expatriation allowance	730	—
		Outfit allowance	110	—
		Transfer grants	4,130	1,750
		Overtime	168,560	240,019
		National insurance—employer's contribu- tions	577,190	712,184
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	517,200	549,750
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	124,000	—
53,770	45,463		20,804,000	23,906,983
		<i>Deduct for expected average reduction of 49 non-industrial staff and 424 industrial staff (2 locally engaged) during the year</i>	204,000	892,983
		Total, Subhead C .. £	20,600,000	23,014,000 (b)

D.—R.E.M.E. ESTABLISHMENTS

2	1	Mechanical Engineers, Senior Grade ..	2,050	3,402
4	7	Mechanical Engineers, Main Grade ..	11,010	6,607
5	7	Mechanical Engineers, Recruitment Grade	7,930	5,262
1	1	Industrial Chemist, Basic Grade £780-£1,215	1,250	1,299
1	1	Head of Management Studies .. £2,250	2,300	2,250
1	1	Instructor (Management Studies) .. £1,750	1,800	1,750
14	18	Carried forward .. £	26,340	20,570

(a) London rate of pay.

(b) £69,000 transferred from subhead A for purposes of comparison.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**C.—R.A.O.C. ESTABLISHMENTS**

This subhead provides for expenditure on the pay, &c., of civilians employed on the provision, receipt, issue, storage and preservation of clothing, general stores, technical stores, armoured fighting and mechanical transport vehicles and ammunition. At home, the staff are employed in Central Ordnance Depots and their associated sub-depots ; in Central Ammunition Depots ; in Central Vehicle Depots and in Command Ordnance Depots. Overseas, they are employed in Ordnance Stores Depots, Ammunition Depots and Vehicle Depots and are almost entirely locally engaged.

It also provides for expenditure on the pay, &c., of civilians employed in R.A.O.C. training establishments at home and abroad.

D.—R.E.M.E. ESTABLISHMENTS

This subhead provides for expenditure on the pay, &c., of civilian employees at Base Workshops, Command Workshops (including sub-workshops), and other R.E.M.E. establishments in the United Kingdom, and at R.E.M.E. workshops overseas. Base Workshops are organized to undertake major overhaul programmes and to repair and modify stocks of equipment held by Central Ordnance Depots. Command Workshops are concerned chiefly with the repair and modification of all equipments held by units. Other establishments cover such services as the assessment of spare part requirements, the inspection of equipments held by units, and the compilation, publication and distribution of technical regulations.

It also provides for expenditure on the pay, &c., of civilians employed in R.E.M.E. training establishments at home and abroad.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*D.—R.E.M.E. ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
14	18	Brought forward	26,340	20,570
1	1	Head of Department, Grade II	.	.
		£1,400-£1,600	1,670	1,625
9	9	Lecturers £650-£1,350	11,860	11,153
—	1	Superintending Instructor, Grade A		
		£955-£1,202	1,100	—
190	216	Instructors (including 14 Grade I)		
		£650-£998	168,910	150,492
2	3	Technical Class, Grade A	4,240	3,061
—	2	Technical Class, Grade B	2,710	—
1,048	982	Technical Class (including 106 Grade I and 234 Grade II)	874,800	934,282
37	36	Retired Officers (including 4 Grade II) ..	34,020	33,846
28	27	Executive Officers (including 2 Higher) ..	26,560	27,104
46	60	Draughtsmen (including 2 Senior and 7 Leading)	50,120	37,839
2	1	Civilian Stores Officers, Grade II		
		£830-£1,020	960	1,970
1,324	1,286	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	686,930	688,353
986	908	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff ..	483,220	493,669
79	72	Other non-industrial (including 44 supervisory-industrial staff)	42,890	44,845
782	642	Locally engaged other non-industrial staff ..	394,050	454,057
13,854	12,011	Industrial staff	6,203,620	7,029,366
12,733	11,233	Locally engaged industrial staff	3,872,100	4,409,196
		Foreign service allowance	73,210	80,025
		Expatriation allowance	1,530	1,275
		Outfit allowance	490	890
		Transfer grants	4,960	4,570
		Overtime	137,930	142,789
		Federated Superannuation System for Universities—employer's contributions ..	220	683
		National insurance—employer's contributions	303,920	333,051
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	401,760	454,143
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	68,000	—
31,135	27,508		13,878,120	15,358,854
		<i>Add</i> for expected average increase of 52 industrial staff during the year	28,600	—
		<i>Deduct</i> for expected average reduction of 40 non-industrial staff (3 locally engaged) and 56 industrial staff (locally engaged) during the year	56,720	670,854
		Total, Subhead D £	13,850,000	14,688,000 (a)

(a) £488,000 transferred from subhead A for purposes of comparison.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*

E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
		1. PAY OFFICES		
2	2	Senior Executive Officers	3,034	2,930
110	110	Executive Officers (including 14 Higher) ..	105,466	107,600
3	1	Retired Officer	980	2,800
1,474	1,476	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	893,589	857,850
450	413	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	225,432	221,200
324	421	Industrial staff (192 part-time) (a)	191,370	135,911
195	160	Locally engaged industrial staff (30 part-time) (a)	29,995	42,750
		Transfer grants	450	730
		Overtime	5,687	4,180
		National insurance—employer's contributions	42,964	40,459
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	3,966	8,000
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	35,000	—
2,558	2,583		1,537,933	1,424,420
		<i>Add for expected average increase of 12 non-industrial staff and 42 industrial staff during the year</i>	27,067	—
		<i>Deduct for expected reduction during the year</i>	—	420
		Total, Item 1 .. £	1,565,000	1,424,000
		2. RECORD OFFICES		
177	164	Executive Officers (including 27 Higher) ..	163,368	174,110
60	63	Retired Officers (including 13 Grade II) ..	60,570	58,750
3,123	2,923	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	1,689,520	1,732,380
13	6	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	2,754	3,910
296	287	Industrial staff (162 part-time) (a)	118,308	173,560
3	1	Locally engaged industrial staff	440	490
		Transfer grants	3,360	5,820
		Overtime	12,029	22,150
		National insurance—employer's contributions	68,625	72,250
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	26	20
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	66,000	—
3,672	3,444		2,185,000	2,193,440
		<i>Deduct for expected average reduction of 30 non-industrial staff during the year ..</i>	18,000	33,440
		Total, Item 2 £	2,167,000	2,160,000

(a) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS**

1. **PAY OFFICES.**—This item provides for the pay, &c., of civilians at Army Pay Offices, the R.A.P.C. Training Centre and other R.A.P.C. establishments.

2. **RECORD OFFICES.**—This item provides for the pay, &c., of civilians at 12 Record Offices in the United Kingdom and one small Record Office in Malta. Record offices carry out the posting, drafting and promotion of men and women of the Regular Army, the Reserve Forces and the Territorial Army and maintain their individual records. They are responsible for implementing the policy for the recall of reservists on mobilisation.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES		
1958	1959		1959-60	1958-59	
-59	-60		£	£	
3. HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS					
4	6	Specialists (temporary) ..	£1,965	11,790	7,630
5	5	Civilian Medical Practitioners ..	£1,865	9,125	9,425
1	1	Psychologist	£575-£1,160	1,030	1,290
1	1	Chief Instructor	£900-£1,285	1,285	1,285
2	2	Senior Experimental Officers ..	£1,310-£1,555	3,210	2,970
2	2	Experimental Officers	£945-£1,160	2,285	2,285
111	88	Other professional staff (60 part-time) (a)		57,109	75,107
317	281	Locally engaged other professional staff ..		136,763	128,960
40	31	Retired Medical Officers (including 13 Grade I and 1 Grade II)		37,055	47,360
1	1	Librarian		1,050	970
1	1	Executive Officer		1,050	1,000
2	11	Retired Officers, Grade III		11,470	1,970
81	121	Clerical, typing, &c., staff		58,497	38,120
158	194	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff		88,731	62,858
651	750	Industrial staff (67 part-time) (a)		285,068	257,830
2,169	2,642	Locally engaged industrial staff		528,233	436,530
		Expatriation allowance		3,252	—
		Foreign service allowance		5,007	3,070
		Outfit allowance		7,481	20
		Transfer grants		211	100
		Overtime		16,097	17,994
		Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses, &c.—employer's contributions ..		1,970	1,260
		National insurance—employer's contributions		20,327	18,410
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..		70,625	55,065
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958		4,000	—
3,546	4,137			1,362,721	1,171,509
		<i>Add for expected average increase of 90 non-industrial staff (27 locally engaged) and 280 industrial staff (8 locally engaged) during the year</i>		175,279	69,491
		Total, Item 3 ..£		1,538,000	1,241,000

(a) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.***

3. **HOSPITALS AND MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.**—This item provides for the pay, &c., of civilians at hospitals and medical establishments including instructors at the Royal Army Medical College, the Army School of Health and the Schools of Dispensing and Physiotherapy. In addition, provision is made for the physiotherapists, occupational therapists, &c., when these are not available from army sources, and for temporary civilian specialists (surgeons and others), full-time civilian medical practitioners and nurses in lieu of officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps and Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps, of whom there is a shortage.

Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (Contributory).—Some nurses and hospital officers are covered by this scheme, under which 5 per cent of salary is contributed by the member and 10 per cent by the employer. Provision is made for payment of the employer's contributions.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
4. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS				
<i>Adult Education</i>				
10	11	Instructional and Professional Staff ..	9,465	8,275
2	5	Locally engaged Instructional and Professional Staff	3,474	1,884
9	10	Executive Officers (including 3 Higher) ..	11,168	10,140
6	6	Retired Officers (including 1 Grade I) ..	5,925	5,895
7	6	Librarians, Grade IV	5,068	5,863
1	1	Senior Information Officer	1,605	1,607
5	4	Information Officers	4,759	6,125
4	4	Assistant Information Officers (temporary)	4,010	3,722
1	1	Editor £1,350-£1,605	1,555	1,630
1	1	Business Manager .. £1,080-£1,284(a)	1,284	1,225
1	—	Circulation Manager £560-£675	—	869
1	1	Senior Illustrator	1,252	1,218
1	1	Illustrator	864	790
4	4	Photographers .. various £270-£1,315	3,290	3,049
168	164	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	92,451	92,877
102	104	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	51,031	46,157
1	1	Other non-industrial (supervisory-industrial) staff	655	621
118	155	Industrial staff (27 part-time) (b)	67,960	51,000
139	160	Locally engaged industrial staff (55 part-time) (b)	39,365	32,638
		Foreign service allowance	—	285
		Overtime	3,751	2,818
		National insurance—employer's contributions	7,952	6,824
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	9,382	6,841
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	4,430	—
581	639		330,696	292,353
<i>Add for expected average increase of 36 non-industrial staff (10 locally engaged) and 61 industrial staff (2 locally engaged) during the year</i>				
			52,994	10,647
			383,690	303,000

(a) London rate.

(b) See Appendix III for the method of counting numbers of part-time staff.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.***

4. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.—*Adult Education.*—This item covers civilians at the R.A.E.C. Depot and at miscellaneous educational establishments at home and overseas which provide courses for R.A.E.C. personnel and advanced educational courses for all arms, arrange for the distribution and supply of educational books, text books and library books and administer the educational examinations, overseas lecturers, correspondence courses and resettlement advice service for the Army. It also covers the civilians employed in the production of the army magazine "Soldier", in the distribution of United Kingdom newspapers and in the provision of a news service for overseas commands.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
		4. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS— <i>contd.</i>		
		<i>Children's Schools at Home.</i>	£	£
1	1	Headmaster	2,450	2,450
1	1	Bursar (Retired Officer, Grade I)	1,140	1,080
2	2	Commandants (Retired Officers, Grade I)(a)	2,271	2,270
1	1	Executive Officer	1,000	1,000
56	57	Instructional and Professional Staff ..	61,021	52,337
2	—	<i>Hospital Staff</i>	—	980
—	1	Sister (S.R.N.)	530	—
2	2	Matrons	740	730
20	31	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	14,544	11,812
135	125	Industrial staff (2 part-time) (b)	50,077	53,892
		Overtime	4,648	3,570
		Teachers' Superannuation Scheme—employer's contributions	2,908	2,535
		National insurance—employer's contributions	4,476	4,344
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	1,455	—
220	221		147,260	137,000
		<i>Children's Schools Abroad.</i>		
27	20	Queen's Army Schoolmistresses (c) ..	17,333	22,058
138	133	Locally engaged acting Schoolmistresses (2 part-time) (b)	98,458	98,664
1,028	1,115	Seconded civilian teachers		
		Men £475-£900 }	980,680	906,275
		Women £467-£868 }		
37	37	Administrative Officers		
		various £296-£2,100	30,413	29,401
10	11	Executive Officers	8,540	7,340
8	8	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	5,438	5,038
235	260	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff ..	125,578	120,500
1,077	1,209	Locally engaged industrial staff	359,788	289,137
		Foreign service allowance	507,898	322,479
		Expatriation allowances	1,300	355
		Outfit allowance	5,635	3,840
		Transfer grants	800	255
		Teachers' Superannuation Scheme—employer's contributions	59,051	50,770
		National insurance—employer's contributions	11,655	6,431
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions ..	68,909	37,993
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	1,550	—
2,560	2,793		2,283,026	1,900,536
		<i>Add</i> for expected average increase of 11 non-industrial staff (8 locally engaged) and 5 industrial staff (locally engaged) during the year	13,292	478
		<i>Deduct</i> for expected average reduction of 2 non-industrial staff during the year ..	1,268	1,014
			2,295,050	1,900,000
3,361	3,653	Total, Item 4	2,826,000	2,340,000

(a) In addition to retired pay, free accommodation and (in the case of one Commandant only) free fuel and light.

(b) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

(c) Includes 9 on loan to local education authorities at home.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS.—*contd.*****4. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.***

Children's Schools at Home.—This item also covers civilians employed at:

- (a) The Duke of York's Royal Military School at Guston, near Dover, which maintains and educates about 450 boys, the sons of soldiers ;
- (b) the Queen Victoria School at Dunblane, which provides for about 250 boys who are the sons of soldiers of Scottish regiments or of Scotsmen who are serving or have served in the Royal Navy, the Army or the Royal Air Force ; and
- (c) Welbeck College, opened in September, 1953, which is a boarding school, run on the lines of a public school. Its purpose is to provide boys aged about sixteen years with a two-year course of general and scientific education preparatory to entering the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst. Boys who have attended the College are required to accept regular commissions in the technical corps of the Army on passing out from Sandhurst. The number of pupils at the College is 150. In selecting the boys for the College, particular consideration is given to boys who would not normally be able to remain at school until they were old enough to enter the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst.

Teachers' Superannuation Scheme.—Some civilian teachers are covered by the Teachers' (Superannuation) Acts under which 6 per cent of salary is contributed by the teacher and 6 per cent by the employer. Provision is made for payment of the employer's contribution.

Children's Schools Abroad.—This item also covers the pay, &c., of Queen's Army Schoolmistresses, seconded civilian teachers and locally engaged schoolmistresses who are employed in educating the children of military personnel in Army children's schools abroad, including Germany, where other suitable educational facilities are not available ; it also covers the pay of Queen's Army Schoolmistresses lent to local education authorities.

The pay, &c., of schoolmistresses so lent is recovered from the local education authorities and credited under subhead Z (*see note on p. 109*).

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
		5. RECRUITING, WELFARE, LEGAL AID, &C.		
		<i>Recruiting.</i>		
105	104	Recruiting Officers (temporary)		
		various £700-£1,195 (a)	96,900	99,800
137	138	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	84,700	81,150
		Army Recruiters (locally engaged)	2,300	2,400
64	73	Attendants, &c.	24,900	20,100
		Overtime	400	250
		National insurance—employer's contributions	7,500	7,050
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	6,350	—
306	315		223,050	210,750
		<i>Welfare and Legal Aid.</i>		
2	1	Executive Officers	1,050	1,985
62	76	Specialists (temporary) various £510-£1,950	63,244	43,460
24	44	Locally engaged specialists, various		
		£540-£725	25,725	11,401
14	13	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	7,688	8,897
45	29	Locally engaged clerical, typing, &c., staff	14,794	21,774
—	1	Industrial staff	700	—
76	50	Locally engaged industrial staff (2 part-time) (b)	15,237	29,993
		Foreign service allowance	44,636	39,508
		Outfit allowance	350	340
		Overtime	126	902
		National insurance—employer's contributions	1,298	1,600
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes		
		abroad—employer's contributions	2,677	3,090
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	2,500	—
223	214		180,025	162,950
		<i>Add for expected average increase of 10 non-industrial staff (4 locally engaged) during the year</i>	7,450	9,300
			187,475	172,250

(a) In addition to retired pay, if any.

(b) See Appendix III for the method of counting part-time staff.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

5. RECRUITING, WELFARE, LEGAL AID, &c.—*Recruiting.*—The recruiting staff covered by this item is responsible for recruiting for the Regular Army, including the Brigade of Gurkhas and the Women's Royal Army Corps.

Welfare and Legal Aid.—This item also includes civilians employed in connection with:

- (a) the Forces' Broadcasting Service, which provides the forces overseas with B.B.C. and other programmes,
- (b) administrative and other establishments which provide the forces overseas with theatrical and other live entertainments, and
- (c) the Army Legal Aid Scheme (Civil) at the office in London and in certain commands abroad. Subject to an examination of means, civilians and soldiers serving in the United Kingdom may receive, free of charge, under the Legal Aid and Advice Act, 1949, assistance in civil, as distinct from criminal, legal problems. Soldiers of the rank of serjeant and below who are serving outside the United Kingdom and who are unable, owing to lack of means, to make their own arrangements may benefit from a comparable service under the Army Legal Aid Scheme (Civil).

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.*

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
		5. RECRUITING, WELFARE, LEGAL AID, &C.— <i>contd.</i>		
		<i>War Department Constabulary.</i>	£	£
1	1	Chief Constable £1,525-£50-£1,775 (a) (b)	1,775	1,770
1	1	Deputy Chief Constable		
		£1,290-£40-£1,440 (a) (b)	1,370	1,370
3	2	Assistant Chief Constables £1,035-£1,135(a)	2,270	3,370
1,075	1,067	Constabulary	628,555	594,100
3	8	Industrial staff	2,710	1,330
		Transfer grants	3,000	3,000
		Overtime	36,500	35,000
		National insurance—employer's contributions	23,640	23,520
1,083	1,079		699,820	663,460
		<i>Add for expected average increase of 23 constabulary during the year</i>	11,380	23,540
			711,200	687,000
		<i>Other Miscellaneous Establishments</i>		
2	2	Senior Executive Officers	3,055	3,200
1	1	Retired Medical Officer, Grade I	1,400	1,400
42	42	Executive Officers (including 7 Higher)	41,875	41,730
3	2	Retired Officers (including 1 Grade II)	1,960	2,810
217	200	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	122,125	128,050
5	5	Medal Issuers	2,250	2,180
7	7	Chaplains' Assistants	3,780	3,860
113	115	Other non-industrial (including 7 supervisory-industrial) staff	57,210	53,500
40	31	Locally engaged religious teachers	7,630	9,180
50	51	Vergers, Church Orderlies, &c.	23,240	22,280
101	94	Other industrial staff	41,895	43,400
15	8	Locally engaged vergers and locally engaged other industrial staff	2,295	3,980
		Overtime	800	750
		National insurance—employer's contributions	10,980	11,170
		Local insurance and superannuation schemes abroad—employer's contributions	505	200
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	8,025	—
596	558		329,025	327,690
		<i>Deduct for expected average reduction of 1 non-industrial staff and 1 industrial staff during the year</i>	750	690
			328,275	327,000
2,208	2,166	Total, Item 5 .. £	1,450,000	1,397,000
15,345	15,983	Total, Subhead E .. £	9,546,000	8,562,000(c)

(a) In addition to retired pay, if any.

(b) London rates of pay.

(c) £10,000 transferred from subhead A and £22,000 transferred from Vote 3, subhead A, for purposes of comparison.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**E.—MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS—*contd.***

5. RECRUITING, WELFARE, LEGAL AID, &C.—*contd.*—*War Department Constabulary.*—This force was formed in 1925 to take over duties at War Department establishments previously carried out by police borrowed from local authorities.

The Chief Constable is also responsible for the War Department Constabulary employed at Ministry of Supply establishments and provided for in the Ministry of Supply Vote.

Other Miscellaneous Establishments.—This item provides for expenditure on the pay, &c., of civilians employed at the Army Forms and Publications Depots, which are responsible for the provision, storage, and distribution of army forms, books, and military publications; the War Office Records Centre, which receives for custody and eventual disposal War Office and army records (including soldiers' documents) no longer in active use; the Army Medal Office, which is concerned with the award, forfeiture, restoration and replacement of medals, and the Army Pensions Office, which is responsible for the assessment and award of pensions and other non-effective benefits from army funds. It also covers the pay, &c., of Chaplains' Assistants, Vergers, Church Orderlies, &c., employed full-time at military garrison churches, and of religious teachers for Gurkha and Colonial, &c., troops.

VOTE 4.—CIVILIANS—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID		
1. RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF CIVILIANS IN GERMANY, &c.	400,000	330,000
2. RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF QUEEN'S ARMY SCHOOL- MISTRESSES, WAR DEPARTMENT CONSTABULARY AND CIVILIANS EMPLOYED IN WELFARE ESTABLISHMENTS ..	47,000	43,600
3. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	473,000	466,400
	£ 920,000	840,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID**

1. RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF CIVILIANS IN GERMANY, &c.—This item provides for receipts for services to Allied Forces, army sponsored and voluntary organizations, and entitled families in Berlin.

2. RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF QUEEN'S ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES, WAR DEPARTMENT CONSTABULARY AND CIVILIANS EMPLOYED IN WELFARE ESTABLISHMENTS.—This item provides for receipts from the refund by local education authorities of the pay, &c., of Queen's Army Schoolmistresses on loan (*see* p. 103), receipts in respect of services rendered by the War Department Constabulary at the Royal Mint and a contribution from the Air Ministry towards the cost of the Forces' Broadcasting Service, which is provided in overseas commands by the War Department for the Royal Air Force as well as for the Army.

3. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.—This item provides for services not covered by items 1 and 2 including payments made by the United States Air Force for civilians on loan.

Vote 5

MOVEMENTS

I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of movements.

Twenty-Six Million, Five Hundred and Ninety Thousand Pounds
(£26,590,000)

II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59		
	£	£	£	£
A.—INLAND AND COASTWISE CONVEYANCE OF PERSONNEL; TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES	9,480,000	8,890,000	590,000	—
B.—INLAND AND COASTWISE CONVEYANCE OF STORES	5,050,000	6,575,000	—	1,525,000
C.—CONVEYANCE OF PERSONNEL BY SEA AND BY AIR	8,650,000	9,740,000	—	1,090,000
D.—CONVEYANCE OF STORES BY SEA AND BY AIR	5,440,000	5,615,000	—	175,000
GROSS TOTAL	£28,620,000	30,820,000	590,000	2,790,000
<i>Deduct—</i> Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	2,030,000	1,680,000	—	<i>Add—</i> 350,000
NET TOTAL	£26,590,000	29,140,000	590,000	3,140,000
			NET DECREASE ..	<u>£2,550,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES**VOTE 5****MOVEMENTS**

This Vote provides for expenditure on the movement of personnel and stores by means other than War Department vehicles and vessels. Provision is made for the conveyance of military personnel, civilian staff of the War Department, members of families of military personnel and of civilians who are entitled to conveyance at public expense, animals and stores, at home and abroad, by rail, road, sea and air. The Vote also covers the payment of travelling allowances and expenses to military and civilian personnel.

Movement services are administered by the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces through the Director of Movements.

VOTE 5.—MOVEMENTS—*contd.*

III. Details of the foregoing

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
A.—INLAND AND COASTWISE CONVEYANCE OF PERSONNEL; TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES		
1. BY RAIL AND COASTWISE	4,557,000	4,980,000
2. BY HIRED ROAD TRANSPORT	355,000	370,000
3. TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,953,000	1,990,000
4. TRAVEL AND TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES OF CIVILIANS	1,615,000	1,550,000
	£ 9,480,000	8,890,000

B.—INLAND AND COASTWISE CONVEYANCE OF STORES

1. BY RAIL AND COASTWISE	4,451,000	5,750,000
2. BY HIRED ROAD TRANSPORT	599,000	825,000
	£ 5,050,000	6,575,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**A.—INLAND AND COASTWISE CONVEYANCE OF PERSONNEL ; TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES AND EXPENSES**

This subhead provides for expenditure on the conveyance of military and civilian personnel, families, and animals by rail, road, and coastwise (including cross-channel) shipping at home and abroad, and the payment of travelling allowances and expenses to military and civilian personnel. Provision is made for the cost of authorized leave travel at home and abroad as well as for the cost of travel on duty. At home special arrangements, under which average fares are charged for movement of military personnel, continue to operate in agreement with British Railways. These fares are subject to review from time to time.

Expenditure on travelling expenses and allowances of the Territorial Army is charged to Vote 2, subhead E.

B.—INLAND AND COASTWISE CONVEYANCE OF STORES

This subhead provides for expenditure on the conveyance of stores by rail, road, and coastwise (including cross-channel) shipping at home and abroad, and includes provision for dock dues and lighterage charges. At home special arrangements, under which flat tonnage rates are charged for the rail movement of stores irrespective of the character of the stores or the distance involved, continue to operate in agreement with British Railways. These rates are subject to review from time to time.

Special rates for military rail traffic abroad are negotiated with the railway authorities concerned.

Provision is also made here for expenditure on the conveyance of unaccompanied Territorial Army stores.

[Vote 5]

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1959-60

VOTE 5.—MOVEMENTS—*contd.*

								ESTIMATES	
								1959-60	1958-59
								£	£
C.—CONVEYANCE OF PERSONNEL BY SEA AND BY AIR									
1.	BY SEA	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,645,000	6,160,000
2.	BY AIR	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,005,000	3,580,000
								£	
								<u>8,650,000</u>	<u>9,740,000</u>
 D.—CONVEYANCE OF STORES BY SEA AND BY AIR									
1.	BY SEA	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,165,000	5,425,000
2.	BY AIR	..	..	..	..	..	..	275,000	190,000
								£	
								<u>5,440,000</u>	<u>5,615,000</u>
 Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID									
								£	
								<u>2,030,000</u>	<u>1,680,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES**C.—CONVEYANCE OF PERSONNEL BY SEA AND BY AIR**

This subhead provides for expenditure on the movement of military and civilian personnel, families and animals, by sea (other than by coastwise and cross-channel shipping), and by air.

Conveyance by sea is carried out in :

- (a) transports operated by the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation. The War Office pays to the Ministry its share of the cost of the troopship fleet based on the proportionate use by military personnel, civilians and families ; and
- (b) commercial vessels, on payment at commercial rates.

Conveyance by air is carried out in :

- (a) civil aircraft chartered at competitive rates ;
- (b) Royal Air Force aircraft by scheduled air services or special aircraft. In the former case the Air Ministry makes no charge : payment for special aircraft is made at rates agreed with the Air Ministry ; and
- (c) aircraft operated by civil air lines, on payment at commercial rates.

D.—CONVEYANCE OF STORES BY SEA AND BY AIR

This subhead provides for expenditure on the conveyance of stores by sea (other than by coastwise and cross-channel shipping) and by air. It also provides for the maintenance and operation of the War Department Tank Landing Ships. Shipment of stores by sea is carried out in commercial freight vessels or in the stowage space available in vessels operated by the Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation. Payment is made by the War Office at rates agreed with the Ministry.

Conveyance by air is carried out by the Royal Air Force (Transport Command) or by civil air lines when Royal Air Force services are not available.

Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID

This subhead includes receipts for messing charges in respect of families of military personnel travelling by sea, for the conveyance of stores, for rail journeys and sea passages provided on repayment, and contributions from civilian personnel towards assisted travel schemes. It also includes recoveries from shipping companies on account of losses of, and damage to, stores shipped as cargoes.

Vote 6

SUPPLIES, &c.

I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of supplies, &c.

Forty-Three Million, Five Hundred and Forty Thousand Pounds
(£43,540,000)

II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59		
	£	£	£	£
A.—FOOD AND RATION ALLOWANCE	32,640,000	36,210,000	—	3,570,000
B.—SOLID FUEL, ELECTRICITY AND GAS	11,620,000	13,390,000	—	1,770,000
C.—LIQUID FUELS, LUBRICANTS, &c.	5,670,000	6,370,000	—	700,000
D.—MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES AND ACCOMMODATION SERVICES ..	1,931,000	1,903,000	28,000	—
E.—WAR DEPARTMENT VESSELS, HIRE OF RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK, &c.	509,000	407,000	102,000	—
GROSS TOTAL	£52,370,000	58,280,000	130,000	6,040,000
<i>Deduct—</i>			<i>Add—</i>	
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	8,830,000	10,460,000	1,630,000	—
NET TOTAL	£43,540,000	47,820,000	1,760,000	6,040,000

NET DECREASE .. £4,280,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**VOTE 6****SUPPLIES, &c.**

This Vote provides for expenditure on the supply of food, animal feeding stuffs, solid and liquid fuels, electricity, gas, lubricants and water, and the purchase of animals. Provision is also made for barrack services, the purchase, maintenance, overhaul and repair of War Department vessels, and the hire of railway rolling stock. Provision is included for supplies purchased on behalf of the Air Ministry, other government departments and N.A.A.F.I., and for supplies issued to allied forces, &c. Repayment, where applicable, is allowed for under subhead Z of this Vote, or Vote 1, subhead Z, according to the method of adjustment used.

Supply services are administered by the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, through the Director of Supplies and Transport, the Director of Quartering, the Director of Transportation and the Director, Army Veterinary and Remount Services. Locally the services included in this Vote are administered by the Royal Army Service Corps with the exception of animals, which are administered by the Royal Army Veterinary Corps, and inland water transport, which is administered by the Royal Engineers.

VOTE 6.—SUPPLIES, &c.—*contd.*

III.

Details of the foregoing

		ESTIMATES	
		1959-60	1958-59
		£	£
A.—FOOD AND RATION ALLOWANCE			
1. FOOD	. . . . .	20,990,000	24,310,000
2. RATION ALLOWANCE	. . . . .	11,650,000	11,900,000
		<u>£ 32,640,000</u>	<u>36,210,000</u>
B.—SOLID FUEL, ELECTRICITY AND GAS	. . . . .	<u>£ 11,620,000</u>	<u>13,390,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES**A.—FOOD AND RATION ALLOWANCE**

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. **FOOD.**—Rations are issued on the basis of scales which are fixed for each theatre. The ration scales vary for men and women and also for British, Gurkha, Colonial, &c., troops. At stations abroad, the scales are designed to suit local conditions. At home stations, the ration includes a cash element which is issued to enable units to purchase additional items : provision for this element is made here. £89,750 is included for purchases of packing materials for special ration packs through the Ministry of Supply (*see* note on p.125).

Provision is also made for the purchase of animal feeding stuffs, including forage for horses and mules, and food for dogs. Ration scales vary according to the type of animal and local conditions. Provision for the purchase of animals is made under subhead D.

2. **RATION ALLOWANCE.**—Ration allowance based on retail prices is issued to personnel who are entitled to rations and to whom no ration in kind is issued ; the rates of ration allowance vary with the appropriate ration scales at home and abroad and are revised periodically to meet changes in prices.

B.—SOLID FUEL, ELECTRICITY AND GAS

This subhead provides for expenditure on solid fuel, power and lighting. Gas and electricity are supplied in the United Kingdom by the gas and electricity authorities and in commands abroad by local authorities, companies, &c. Electricity is also obtained from War Department power stations. The cost of the fuel used at these stations is included in this subhead or in subhead C, but the wages, &c., of civilians and other expenses are provided for under other Votes.

In order to control the consumption of fuel in commands at home and abroad, a fuel target based on the number of personnel and the local conditions is fixed for each establishment.

VOTE 6.—SUPPLIES, &c.—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
C.—LIQUID FUELS, LUBRICANTS, &c.	£ 5,670,000	£ 6,370,000

D.—MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES
AND ACCOMMODATION SERVICES

1. WATER	985,000	1,053,000
2. ANIMALS	24,000	20,000
3. BARRACK SERVICES	922,000	830,000
	£ 1,931,000	1,903,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**C.—LIQUID FUELS, LUBRICANTS, &c.**

This subhead provides for expenditure on all liquid fuels and lubricants for mechanical transport, vessels, light aircraft, installations, plant, heating, lighting and cooking.

In order to control the consumption of petrol and diesel fuels in commands at home and abroad, quantitative allotments, based on local conditions and the number of personnel, are made to each command.

D.—MISCELLANEOUS SUPPLIES AND ACCOMMODATION SERVICES

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. **WATER.**—Water is obtained from local authorities or from War Department pumping stations. Payments to the former are provided for here. The costs (other than for fuel) of the latter are provided for under other Votes.

2. **ANIMALS.**—Provision is made for the purchase of horses, mules and dogs. Provision for feeding stuffs for animals is made under subhead A.

3. **BARRACK SERVICES.**—Local authorities at home are required to render normal scavenging and conservancy services in return for contributions in lieu of rates made by the Treasury (*see p. 7*), but other arrangements are necessary where the normal service does not meet military requirements and at stations abroad. The provision made includes the cost of these arrangements, of the cleaning of regimental institutes by N.A.A.F.I., and of chimney sweeping, window cleaning, &c.

VOTE 6.—SUPPLIES, &c.—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
E.—WAR DEPARTMENT VESSELS, HIRE OF RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK, &c.		
1. R.A.S.C. VESSELS	380,000	292,000
2. INLAND WATER TRANSPORT CRAFT AND HIRE OF RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK, &c.	129,000	115,000
	£ 509,000	407,000

Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID

1. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF FOOD AND ANIMAL FEEDING STUFFS	5,980,000	6,995,000
2. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF SOLID FUEL, ELECTRICITY AND GAS	1,900,000	1,725,000
3. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF LIQUID FUELS, LUBRICANTS, &c.	736,000	1,490,000
4. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	214,000	250,000
	£ 8,830,000	10,460,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**E.—WAR DEPARTMENT VESSELS, HIRE OF RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK, &c.**

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. R.A.S.C. VESSELS.—Provision is made for the purchase, maintenance, overhaul and repair of R.A.S.C. vessels. These vessels are used for the conveyance of personnel and stores at home and abroad, and for training purposes for which commercial vessels are not suitable. £1,250 is included for the purchase of stores, &c., through the Ministry of Supply (*see note on p. 125*).

2. INLAND WATER TRANSPORT CRAFT AND HIRE OF RAILWAY ROLLING STOCK, &c.—Provision is made for the purchase, maintenance, overhaul and repair of craft operated by Inland Water Transport Squadrons (Royal Engineers) and also for the hire of railway rolling stock and cranes. £39,000 is included for the purchase of stores, &c., through the Ministry of Supply (*see note on p. 125*).

Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID

This subhead includes provision for :

1, 2 and 3. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF FOOD, ANIMAL FEEDING STUFFS, SOLID AND LIQUID FUELS, ELECTRICITY, GAS AND LUBRICANTS, &c.—These items include receipts in respect of issues to other governments, the Air Ministry and other government departments, N.A.A.F.I., regimental canteens, officers' and soldiers' families, &c. and for discount on food purchased from N.A.A.F.I. Receipts relating to the supply of electricity to individual repayment consumers are credited to this Vote ; receipts for bulk supplies from War Department installations are credited to Vote 8, subhead Z.

4. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.—This item includes receipts for the sale and hire of War Department vessels ; for water and barrack services ; for the military handling of civilian stores at docks ; for the sale of cast and surplus animals ; and for the recreational use of horses, &c.

Vote 7

STORES

I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of stores.

Fifty-Three Million, Six Hundred and Eighty Thousand Pounds

(£53,680,000)

II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59		
	£	£	£	£
A.—CLOTHING AND CLOTHING ALLOWANCES	2,669,000	3,750,000	—	1,081,000
B.—GENERAL STORES	8,314,000	8,460,000	—	146,000
C.—MEDICAL, &c., STORES	824,000	742,000	82,000	—
D.—AMMUNITION	9,682,000	13,341,000	—	3,659,000
E.—MECHANICAL TRANSPORT AND AIRCRAFT	29,100,000	28,989,000	111,000	—
F.—TECHNICAL STORES	19,077,000	21,323,000	—	2,246,000
G.—ENGINEER STORES	2,914,000	2,135,000	779,000	—
GROSS TOTAL£	72,580,000	78,740,000	972,000	7,132,000
<i>Deduct—</i>			<i>Add—</i>	
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	18,900,000	24,500,000	5,600,000	—
NET TOTAL£	53,680,000	54,240,000	6,572,000	7,132,000

NET DECREASE .. £560,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES

VOTE 7

STORES

This Vote provides for expenditure on the supply, maintenance and repair of ammunition, mechanical transport and aircraft, technical and general stores, clothing, medical, &c., stores, and engineer stores other than those required for works services. Provision is also made for clothing allowances. Stores provided for in this Vote are administered mainly by the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces.

The bulk of the provision is for stores, &c., purchased through the Ministry of Supply. Provision is also included for purchases from other government departments, for stores and services obtained locally in commands under delegated powers and for minor miscellaneous payments. The estimated provision in these categories and for cash allowances is as follows :

	£
Ministry of Supply	61,450,000
Other government departments	4,313,000
Stores and services obtained locally, &c.	5,790,000
Cash allowances (clothing)	1,027,000
Gross total, Vote 7	£ 72,580,000

Payment to the Ministry of Supply for deliveries in 1959-60 will be based on a forecast made towards the end of the financial year of the value of deliveries for the whole of the year, and will take into account any adjustment necessary in respect of the value of deliveries in 1958-59, determined after the close of that financial year, as compared with the forecast of value on which payment in 1958-59 was based. The value of the deliveries in 1959-60 will be determined after the close of the financial year, and any adjustment necessary in respect of those deliveries will be taken into account in the settlement with the Ministry of Supply for 1960-61. In 1959-60 the provision for requirements to be obtained through the Ministry of Supply and paid for in accordance with this arrangement is £61,000,000 made up of £59,750,000 under this Vote, £130,000 under Vote 6 (see pp. 119 and 123), and £1,120,000 under Vote 8 (see p. 137).

The War Office requirements in regard to research, experiment and design are co-ordinated by the Director of Weapons and Development under the Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff and the necessary services are arranged by the Ministry of Supply. The cost is borne on the Ministry of Supply Vote.

[Vote 7]

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1959-60

VOTE 7.—STORES—*contd.*

III.

Details of the foregoing

		ESTIMATES	
		1959-60	1958-59
		£	£
A.—CLOTHING AND CLOTHING ALLOWANCES			
1. CLOTHING	.. .. .	1,166,000	2,211,000
2. CLOTHING ALLOWANCES	.. .. .	1,027,000	970,000
3. CLOTHING SERVICES	.. .. .	476,000	569,000
		<u>£ 2,669,000</u>	<u>3,750,000</u>

B.—GENERAL STORES

1. ACCOMMODATION STORES	.. .. .	3,693,000	3,667,000
2. MISCELLANEOUS STORES	.. .. .	2,652,000	2,968,000
3. LAUNDRY SERVICES	.. .. .	1,969,000	1,825,000
		<u>£ 8,314,000</u>	<u>8,460,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES

A.—CLOTHING AND CLOTHING ALLOWANCES

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. CLOTHING.—Provision is made for the purchase of certain items of uniform clothing for officers ; clothing to scale for other ranks (men and women) in the Regular Army, the Army Emergency Reserve and the Territorial Army ; clothing for the Cadet Forces ; civilian clothing for regular other ranks on termination of colour service ; uniform clothing for certain civilians, *e.g.*, War Department Constabulary ; clothing for in-pensioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea ; and protective or working clothing and clothing for special duties. Provision is also made for the repair and dry cleaning of clothing and the repair of boots and shoes by civilian contractors.

On appointment, officers receive a free issue from War Department stocks of certain items of uniform clothing within prescribed scales. An outfit allowance, for which provision is made under Vote 1, subhead L, is issued for the purchase of the remaining items in the scales. Officers are required to meet the expense of replacing items of their clothing. A complete kit of clothing and certain necessaries is issued free to each soldier on enlistment. Replacement of certain items of clothing is free ; replacement of the remainder is paid for out of clothing allowance. The issue of clothing to personnel of the Army Emergency Reserve and the Territorial Army is on a modified scale.

Clothing services are administered by the Director of Ordnance Services. Supplies of clothing are obtained mainly through the Ministry of Supply but small quantities may be obtained locally direct from civilian contractors to meet urgent requirements.

2. CLOTHING ALLOWANCES.—This item covers :

- (a) allowances to other ranks (men and women) for the upkeep of certain articles of personal clothing. When the allowances are spent on the purchase of items of clothing, &c., from army stores, the receipts are credited to subhead Z.
- (b) allowances and grants to other ranks (men and women), on release or discharge, for the purchase of civilian clothing.

3. CLOTHING SERVICES.—This item covers :

- (a) Fitting uniforms and clothing to the individual measurements of soldiers and civilian employees ;
- (b) Cleaning and repair of clothing (including hospital clothing) ;
- (c) Repair of boots ; and
- (d) Hair-cutting of Gurkhas.

Provision for the wages of full-time civilian tailors and shoe-makers is made in Vote 4, subhead A, and for the washing of clothing in Vote 7, subhead B.

B.—GENERAL STORES

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. ACCOMMODATION STORES.—This item includes the cost of the purchase and repair of tentage, camp equipment, furniture and household items of all kinds.

2. MISCELLANEOUS STORES.—This item includes the cost of paints, packages, cordage, storehouse and fire-fighting equipment, &c., bought mainly through the Ministry of Supply ; the production of cinematograph films for military training ; and payments to the Army Kinema Corporation for cinema services rendered to the Army.

3. LAUNDRY SERVICES.—Provision is made for :

- (a) the cost of washing by contract barrack and hospital bedding ;
- (b) the cost of washing by contract the authorized personal laundry of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, men and women ; and
- (c) the issue of washing allowance where units are unable to make contracts or other arrangements for the personal laundry mentioned in (b).

General stores are administered by the Director of Ordnance Services.

VOTE 7.—STORES—*contd.*

		ESTIMATES	
		1959-60	1958-59
		£	£
C.—MEDICAL, &c., STORES			
1. MEDICAL, &c., STORES	.. .. .	651,000	560,000
2. DISINFECTANTS	.. .. .	173,000	182,000
		<u>£ 824,000</u>	<u>742,000</u>
D.—AMMUNITION	.. .. .	..£ 9,682,000	<u>13,341,000</u>
E.—MECHANICAL TRANSPORT AND AIRCRAFT	.. .. .	..£ 29,100,000	<u>28,989,000</u>
F.—TECHNICAL STORES			
1. GUNS AND SMALL ARMS	.. .. .	10,652,000	8,876,000
2. SIGNALS AND WIRELESS EQUIPMENT	.. .. .	4,187,000	7,443,000
3. MISCELLANEOUS WARLIKE STORES	.. .. .	4,238,000	5,004,000
		<u>£ 19,077,000</u>	<u>21,323,000</u>
G.—ENGINEER STORES	.. .. .	..£ 2,914,000	<u>2,135,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES**C.—MEDICAL, &c., STORES**

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. **MEDICAL, &c., STORES.**—Medical stores include drugs, surgical dressings, instruments, dental and laboratory stores, teeth, surgical appliances, spectacles, certain amenities for hospitals, &c. Purchases are made mainly under Ministry of Health arrangements. Medical stores are administered by the Director-General, Army Medical Services.

Provision is also made for veterinary stores and medicines, which are administered by the Director, Army Veterinary and Remount Services, and are purchased centrally through the Ministry of Health or locally in commands.

2. **DISINFECTANTS.**—The supply of disinfectants is under the control of the Director of Supplies and Transport. Purchases are made mainly through the Ministry of Supply.

D.—AMMUNITION

This subhead provides for expenditure on the purchase and repair of ammunition and explosives through the Ministry of Supply.

These stores are administered by the Director of Ordnance Services.

E.—MECHANICAL, TRANSPORT AND AIRCRAFT

This subhead provides for expenditure, mainly through the Ministry of Supply, on the purchase and repair of fighting, load-carrying and earth-moving vehicles and their spares; they are administered by the Director of Ordnance Services. It also provides for the purchase and repair of light aircraft and their spares.

F.—TECHNICAL STORES

This subhead provides for expenditure on the purchase and repair of artillery equipments, small arms, signals, wireless and radar equipment, test equipment, workshop machinery and photographic equipment, mainly through the Ministry of Supply. These stores are administered by the Director of Ordnance Services.

G.—ENGINEER STORES

This subhead provides for expenditure on the purchase and repair of bridging equipment and stores, and of locomotives and rolling stock for military railways and transportation units, mainly through the Ministry of Supply. These stores are administered by the Engineer-in-Chief.

Stores for incorporation in, or use on, works services are provided for in Vote 8.

[Vote 7]

ARMY ESTIMATES, 1959-60

VOTE 7.—STORES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID		
1. RECEIPTS RELATING TO CLOTHING	1,528,000	2,175,000
2. RECEIPTS RELATING TO GENERAL STORES	1,317,000	1,600,000
3. RECEIPTS RELATING TO MEDICAL, &C., STORES ..	220,000	275,000
4. RECEIPTS RELATING TO AMMUNITION, MECHANICAL TRANSPORT AND AIRCRAFT, AND TECHNICAL STORES	7,450,000	7,350,000
5. RECEIPTS RELATING TO ENGINEER STORES	85,000	100,000
6. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF SURPLUS STORES ..	8,300,000	13,000,000
	<u>£ 18,900,000</u>	<u>24,500,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES**Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID**

This subhead provides for :

1. RECEIPTS RELATING TO CLOTHING.—This item covers receipts from sales of clothing to army personnel, other governments, other government departments and miscellaneous organizations, and recoveries from officers of the cost of repairs to their clothing.
2. RECEIPTS RELATING TO GENERAL STORES.—This item includes receipts from :
 - (a) sales and hirings of general stores, including films, to other governments, other government departments and miscellaneous organizations ;
 - (b) recoveries of the cost of stores lost or damaged ; and
 - (c) recoveries from army units of the cost of damage to barrack stores.
3. RECEIPTS RELATING TO MEDICAL, &c., STORES.—Provision is made for receipts from sales of medical, &c., stores and equipment to other governments, other government departments and miscellaneous organizations, and for recoveries from army personnel of part of the cost of dentures and spectacles supplied under the National Health Service Act.
4. RECEIPTS RELATING TO AMMUNITION, MECHANICAL TRANSPORT AND AIRCRAFT, AND TECHNICAL STORES.—This item covers receipts from :
 - (a) sales and hirings of such stores to other governments, other government departments and miscellaneous organizations ;
 - (b) charges for the use of War Department transport supplied on repayment ; and
 - (c) recoveries of the cost of repairs to vehicles not belonging to the War Department.
5. RECEIPTS RELATING TO ENGINEER STORES.—This item includes receipts from sales and hirings of transportation and bridging stores, &c., to other governments, other government departments and miscellaneous organizations. Receipts from sales of works stores are provided for under Vote 8, subhead Z.
6. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF SURPLUS STORES.—This item covers proceeds from the sale of surplus stores in the United Kingdom by the Ministry of Supply on behalf of the Army and proceeds from the sale by the Army at stations abroad of surplus stores and scrap metal.

Vote 8

WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS

- I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of works, buildings and lands.

Thirty Million, Two Hundred and Thirty Thousand Pounds
(£30,230,000)

- II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59		
	£	£	£	£
A.—WORKS—CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE SERVICES	31,850,000	27,600,000	4,250,000	—
B.—GRANTS TOWARDS THE COST OF WORKS	640,000	325,000	315,000	—
C.—PURCHASE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	474,000	442,000	32,000	—
D.—RENT OF LAND	381,000	477,000	—	96,000
E.—RENT OF BUILDINGS	5,780,000	5,751,000	29,000	—
F.—REPAYMENT AND INTEREST CHARGES UNDER THE ARMED FORCES (HOUSING LOANS) ACTS, 1949 AND 1958	495,000	395,000	100,000	—
GROSS TOTAL£	39,620,000	34,990,000	4,726,000	96,000
<i>Deduct—</i>				<i>Add—</i>
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	9,390,000	8,160,000	—	1,230,000
NET TOTAL£	30,230,000	26,830,000	4,726,000	1,326,000

NET INCREASE .. £3,400,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**VOTE 8****WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS**

This Vote provides for expenditure on the construction and maintenance of War Department buildings, &c., including the purchase of engineer stores and materials, but excluding additional married quarters provided for under Vote 11. The Vote also covers expenditure on the purchase, hiring and requisitioning of land and buildings for the Regular Army and the upkeep of War Department estates. Provision is made under subhead F for repayments of principal and for interest charges on money borrowed under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Acts, 1949 and 1958, other than that borrowed for the construction of quarters for regular officers and men serving with the Territorial Army (*see* pp. 37 and 175).

In 1958 a new civilian works organization was introduced, jointly headed by a Director-General of Works and an Assistant Under-Secretary of State who, with the assistance of the Director of Quartering, administer works services. This organization is responsible to the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces and the Permanent Under-Secretary of State.

Works services are normally executed by contract. In addition military and War Department civilian labour is employed to a limited extent.

Expenditure on the purchase, hiring and requisitioning of land and buildings and on the upkeep of War Department estates is administered under the Permanent Under-Secretary of State by the Comptroller of Lands and Claims.

VOTE 8.—WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS—*contd.*

III. Details of the foregoing

A.—WORKS—CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE SERVICES	Total Estimate for new works to be started in 1959-60	To be voted in 1959-60	Voted in 1958-59
	£	£	£
1. PART I.—NEW WORKS, ALTERATIONS AND SPECIAL REPAIRS ESTIMATED TO COST £10,000 EACH AND UPWARDS			
<i>Home—</i>			
(a) Married quarters			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	1,154,000	609,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	160,000	853,000
(b) Accommodation for personnel			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	7,759,000	979,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	2,409,000	2,820,000
(c) Central training and educational establishments			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	1,167,000	264,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	566,000	711,000
(d) Workshops, technical buildings, hospitals, &c.			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	1,147,000	274,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	170,000	478,000
(e) Storage			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	1,102,000	271,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	92,000	297,000
(f) Miscellaneous			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	351,000	177,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	29,000	221,000
TOTAL, PART I.—Home£	12,680,000	6,000,000	5,380,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES

A.—WORKS—CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE SERVICES

This subhead provides for expenditure on the construction and maintenance of army buildings, and the purchase of works stores and fixed machinery and plant.

Works services are divided into three parts according to their nature and value. The figures shown for Parts I, II and III represent the cost of the services, whether performed by contract, by directly employed civilian labour or by military labour, including the value of all stores consumed from army stocks. To arrive at the figure of cash to be provided under this subhead it is necessary to deduct the value of stores issued from stock since their cash cost has already been charged to Votes at the time of purchase (*see* note on item 4).

The costs of military staffs employed by the Royal Engineers on the supervision of works services and of military labour are provided for in Vote 1 and the cost of civilian supervisory staffs in Vote 4, subhead B. The only staffs provided for in this subhead are directly employed civilian labour, of whom it is estimated that not more than 5,500 will be employed at home during 1959-60.

1. PART I SERVICES.—Provision is made for new works, alterations and special repairs estimated to cost £10,000 each and upwards.

Home

(a) *Married quarters*.—To provide quarters for officers and other ranks. The estimate of expenditure on married quarters financed under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Acts, 1949 and 1958, is shown under Vote 11 (*see* pp. 174 and 176).

Provision is also made for :

- (i) conversion of, and improvements to, existing quarters ; and
- (ii) quarters for War Department Constabulary and certain other civilians.

Includes £173,000 for services of Part II dimensions within Part I programme services (a).

(b) *Accommodation for personnel*.—To provide for work on new and improved living and messing accommodation in barracks and camps. Includes £46,000 for services of Part II dimensions within Part I programme services (a).

(c) *Central training and educational establishments*.—To provide instructional and certain other facilities at military schools and educational establishments.

(d) *Workshops, technical buildings, hospitals, &c.*—To provide for new buildings and for improvements to facilities in technical and operational installations and hospitals, &c., including ancillary accommodation. Includes £50,000 for services of Part II dimensions within Part I programme services (a).

(e) *Storage*.—To provide accommodation for stores and supplies at ordnance, supply and engineer stores depots. Includes £50,000 for services of Part II dimensions within Part I programme services (a).

(f) *Miscellaneous*.—To provide for services not covered above. Includes £27,000 for services of Part II dimensions within Part I programme services (a).

(a) A programme service comprises a series of individual works of a similar nature. Such services are mostly aimed at improving and modernizing existing facilities, and may extend over more than one year.

VOTE 8.—WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS—*contd.*

A.—WORKS—CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE SERVICES— <i>contd.</i>	Total Estimate for new works to be started in 1959-60	To be voted in 1959-60	Voted in 1958-59
	£	£	£
1. PART I.—NEW WORKS, ALTERATIONS AND SPECIAL REPAIRS ESTIMATED TO COST £10,000 EACH AND UPWARDS— <i>contd.</i>			
<i>Abroad—</i>			
(a) Married quarters			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	2,518,000	311,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	583,000	762,800
(b) Accommodation for personnel			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	11,359,000	1,158,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	3,023,000	1,518,900
(c) Central training and educational establishments			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	321,000	117,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	22,000	43,400
(d) Workshops, technical buildings, hospitals, &c.			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	1,482,000	426,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	759,000	829,900
(e) Storage			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	1,284,000	171,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	61,000	170,000
(f) Miscellaneous			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	62,000	33,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years ..	—	36,000	45,000
TOTAL, PART I.—Abroad£	17,026,000	6,700,000	3,370,000
TOTAL, PART I.—Home and Abroad £	29,706,000	12,700,000	8,750,000
2. PART II.—NEW WORKS, ALTERATIONS, &C., ESTIMATED TO COST LESS THAN £10,000		3,400,000	3,300,000
3. PART III.—ORDINARY REPAIRS, MAINTENANCE AND RENEWAL SERVICES		16,750,000	16,800,000
4. PURCHASE OF STORES AND PLANT		1,500,000	1,250,000
		34,350,000	30,100,000
5. <i>Deduct—</i>			
Amounts included under Parts I, II and III for value of stores consumed from stock or for which cash provision is made elsewhere in this and other Votes, &c...		2,500,000	2,500,000
NET CASH PAYMENTS IN THE YEAR—SUBHEAD A	£	31,850,000	27,600,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES

A.—WORKS—CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE SERVICES—*contd.*1. PART I SERVICES—*contd.**Abroad*

- (a) *Married quarters.*—To provide quarters for officers and other ranks.
- (b) *Accommodation for personnel.*—To provide for work on new and improved living and messing accommodation in barracks and camps.
- (c) *Central training and educational establishments.*—To provide for instructional facilities at military training establishments and for schools for the children of officers and other ranks.
- (d) *Workshops, technical buildings, hospitals, &c.*—To provide for new buildings and for improvements to facilities in technical and operational installations and hospitals, &c., including ancillary accommodation.
- (e) *Storage.*—To provide accommodation for stores and supplies at ordnance, supply and engineer stores depots.
- (f) *Miscellaneous.*—To provide for services not covered above.

2. PART II SERVICES.—This item covers minor new works, alterations, &c., that are individually less costly than those provided for under Part I above.

3. PART III SERVICES.—Provision is made for the upkeep of all War Department buildings, fortifications, estates, fixed machinery, &c., and for the maintenance of requisitioned property during the period of its occupation.

4. PURCHASE OF STORES AND PLANT.—This item covers the cost of all stores and plant purchased to maintain the stock required for works services. Most of these stores, &c., are purchased through the Ministry of Supply (*see note on p. 125*); in addition certain purchases are made locally by commands. The cost of stores delivered direct to sites, without being taken into stock, is charged directly to the cost of the services concerned under Parts I, II or III above, and not to this item. The amount provided in 1959-60 for payment to the Ministry of Supply is £1,120,000.

VOTE 8.—WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS—*contd.*

		ESTIMATES	
		1959-60	1958-59
		£	£
B.—GRANTS TOWARDS THE COST OF WORKS	..£	640,000	325,000

C.—PURCHASE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS£	474,000	442,000
-----------------------------------	----	-----	---------	---------

EXPLANATORY NOTES**B.—GRANTS TOWARDS THE COST OF WORKS**

This subhead provides for expenditure in special cases on grants towards the cost of works, in which the War Department is interested, carried out by other government departments or local authorities, *e.g.*, roads, drainage and houses provided for civilian staff in remote areas. Where expenditure of this nature can be charged to an appropriate item under subhead A, it is classified accordingly; in other cases the cost is provided for under this subhead.

The subhead includes compensation payable for damage to roads.

C.—PURCHASE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

This subhead provides for expenditure on the purchase of land and buildings.

VOTE 8.—WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
D.—RENT OF LAND	£ 381,000	477,000
E.—RENT OF BUILDINGS	£ 5,780,000	5,751,000
F.—REPAYMENT AND INTEREST CHARGES UNDER THE ARMED FORCES (HOUSING LOANS) ACTS, 1949 AND 1958		
1. REPAYMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST CHARGES ..	395,000	395,000
2. REPAYMENT OF ADDITIONAL SUMS	100,000	—
	£ 495,000	395,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**D.—RENT OF LAND**

This subhead provides for expenditure on rents of land leased or hired, standing charges on War Department land such as tithes or, in Scotland, feu duties, and compensation rental and reinstatement charges for requisitioned land.

E.—RENT OF BUILDINGS

This subhead provides for rent and dilapidation payments for buildings leased or hired, and compensation rental and reinstatement charges for requisitioned buildings. It also provides for the cost of board and lodging of separated married families in hostels of the boarding-house type in the United Kingdom and for payments for the use of range facilities in Germany.

F.—REPAYMENT AND INTEREST CHARGES UNDER THE ARMED FORCES (HOUSING LOANS) ACTS, 1949 AND 1958

This subhead covers expenditure on:

1. **REPAYMENT OF PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST CHARGES.**—This item provides for the repayment of sums issued from the Consolidated Fund under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Acts, 1949 and 1958, by annual instalments of principal and interest combined.

2. **REPAYMENT OF ADDITIONAL SUMS.**—This item provides for the repayment of additional sums, as allowed under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Act, 1958, arising during the year from the sale of married quarters approved for financing under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Act, 1949. Receipts from these sales are included under subhead Z as appropriations in aid.

See also note on p. 175.

VOTE 8.—WORKS, BUILDINGS AND LANDS—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID		
1. ACCOMMODATION CHARGES FOR OCCUPATION OF MARRIED QUARTERS BY ARMY PERSONNEL	4,670,000	5,010,000
2. SALES OF WORKS STORES AND MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	2,310,000	1,500,000
3. RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF WAR DEPARTMENT POWER STATIONS, BARRACK DAMAGES, &C.	249,000	220,000
4. RECEIPTS FROM LETTINGS AND FROM SALES OF FIXED ASSETS, LAND AND PRODUCE	2,061,000	1,430,000
5. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF MARRIED QUARTERS APPROVED FOR FINANCING UNDER THE ARMED FORCES (HOUSING LOANS) ACT, 1949	100,000	—
	<u>£ 9,390,000</u>	<u>8,160,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES**Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID**

This subhead provides for :

1. ACCOMMODATION CHARGES FOR OCCUPATION OF MARRIED QUARTERS BY ARMY PERSONNEL. This item includes accommodation charges paid by married officers and other ranks for married quarters occupied, and the board and lodging charges paid by separated married families in hostels in the United Kingdom.

2. SALES OF WORKS STORES AND MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.—This item includes the proceeds from issues on repayment, but excludes those sales of surplus stores, the receipts from which are credited under Vote 7, subhead Z, item 6 (*see* note on p. 131). In addition, provision is made for receipts of overhead charges in respect of agency services carried out on behalf of other governments and government departments.

3. RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF WAR DEPARTMENT POWER STATIONS, BARRACK DAMAGES, &c.—Provision is made for receipts from the sale of electricity in bulk from War Department power stations to consumers such as local authorities. Receipts from sales to individual repayment consumers are dealt with by the Royal Army Service Corps and are credited under Vote 6, subhead Z.

4. RECEIPTS FROM LETTINGS AND FROM SALES OF FIXED ASSETS, LAND AND PRODUCE.—This item includes rents of War Department land and buildings, revenue from sewage farms, woodlands, &c., and the proceeds of sales of fixed assets.

5. RECEIPTS FROM THE SALE OF MARRIED QUARTERS APPROVED FOR FINANCING UNDER THE ARMED FORCES (HOUSING LOANS) ACT, 1949.—This item covers receipts from the sale of surplus married quarters which were originally financed from funds provided under Vote 11, subhead A, item 1.

Vote 9

MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES

- I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of miscellaneous effective services, including a grant in aid to the Council of Voluntary Welfare Work.

Five Million, Eight Hundred and Forty Thousand Pounds.
(£5,840,000)

- II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59		
	£	£	£	£
A.—TELEGRAMS, TELEPHONES AND POSTAGE	4,538,000	4,850,000	—	312,000
B.—HIGHER FORMATION TRAINING	19,000	24,000	—	5,000
C.—PUBLICITY AND RECRUITING SERVICES	126,000	104,000	22,000	—
D.—CHARGES FOR HOSPITAL SERVICES, &c.	53,000	50,000	3,000	—
E.—FEES AND OTHER PAYMENTS FOR PERSONAL SERVICES	334,000	290,000	44,000	—
F.—EXTRA-REGULATION EXPENDITURE	2,000	2,000	—	—
G.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO INSTITUTIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS	23,000	16,500	6,500	—
H.—WELFARE EXPENSES	320,500	410,000	—	89,500
J.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES, DAMAGE, &c.	725,000	850,000	—	125,000
K.—MISCELLANEOUS EDUCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL TRAINING CHARGES	725,000	650,000	75,000	—
L.—PAYMENTS ARISING FROM ADJUSTMENTS OF THE KOREAN OPERATIONS POOL ACCOUNT	490,000	10,000	480,000	—
M.—PAYMENTS IN RESPECT OF THE SUEZ CANAL BASE CONTRACTS	3,000	10,000	—	7,000
N.—COUNCIL OF VOLUNTARY WELFARE WORK: GRANT IN AID	165,000	150,000	15,000	—
O.—OTHER MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES	996,500	743,500	253,000	—
GROSS TOTAL	8,520,000	8,160,000	898,500	538,500
Deduct—			Add—	
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	2,680,000	2,780,000	100,000	—
NET TOTAL	5,840,000	5,380,000	998,500	538,500
			NET INCREASE ..	<u>£460,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES**VOTE 9****MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES**

This Vote provides for expenditure on miscellaneous effective services which do not fall naturally within the scope of any of the other Votes.

The main items covered are telegrams, telephones and postage ; fees and other payments for personal services ; compensation for losses, damage, &c., and miscellaneous educational and technical training charges.

VOTE 9.—MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

III.

Details of the foregoing

		ESTIMATES	
		1959-60	1958-59
		£	£
A.—TELEGRAMS, TELEPHONES AND POSTAGE			
1.	TELEGRAMS AND CABLEGRAMS	103,000	108,000
2.	RENT OF TELEPHONES, &C.		
	HOME	1,747,000	1,937,000
	OVERSEAS	1,958,000	2,000,000
3.	POSTAGE	730,000	805,000
		<u>£ 4,538,000</u>	<u>4,850,000</u>
B.—	HIGHER FORMATION TRAINING	£ 19,000	24,000
C.—PUBLICITY AND RECRUITING SERVICES			
1.	PUBLICITY SERVICES	86,000	71,000
2.	INTERNAL RECRUITING MEASURES, RECRUITING ADVERTISEMENTS, CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF RECRUITING OFFICES AND RECRUITING REWARDS	32,800	27,000
3.	ALL OTHER NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENTS	7,200	6,000
		<u>£ 126,000</u>	<u>104,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES**A.—TELEGRAMS, TELEPHONES AND POSTAGE**

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. **TELEGRAMS AND CABLEGRAMS.**—Charges are made by the Post Office, cable companies, &c., for telegrams and cablegrams.

2. **RENT OF TELEPHONES, &c.**—Provision is made for the rent of all telegraph and telephone facilities hired at home and abroad (including those provided by the Post Office) and for charges in respect of radio and telephone calls.

3. **POSTAGE.**—Provision is made for postal expenses incurred abroad ; for the cost of stamps purchased in the United Kingdom ; for the cost of official mail to and from overseas ; and for the cost of granting concessional rates of postage for private mail to troops overseas and their correspondents in the United Kingdom. Postal services for official mail in the United Kingdom are provided by the Post Office without repayment (*see p. 7*).

B.—HIGHER FORMATION TRAINING

This subhead provides for expenditure on the special requirements, *e.g.*, hired transport, temporary works services, &c., connected with the field training of the Active and Reserve Armies in formations involving more than one division. Provision for ammunition and other stores consumed on such exercises is made under normal Votes.

Provision for field exercises of the Regular Army involving not more than one division is made in normal Votes.

C.—PUBLICITY AND RECRUITING SERVICES

The Central Office of Information provides without repayment for display and poster advertising in connection with army recruiting (*see p. 7*).

1. **PUBLICITY SERVICES.**—Provision is made for expenditure on general and recruiting publicity for the Regular Army not undertaken by the Central Office of Information, and for unit displays and demonstrations.

2. **INTERNAL RECRUITING MEASURES, RECRUITING ADVERTISEMENTS, CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF RECRUITING OFFICES AND RECRUITING REWARDS.**—This item covers minor expenses involved in demonstrating to serving soldiers the advantages of continuing their army service ; small classified advertisements for recruiting ; the contingent expenses of recruiting offices ; and the payment of rewards for obtaining recruits for the Brigade of Gurkhas.

3. **ALL OTHER NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENTS.**—Provision is made for all newspaper advertisements other than those for recruiting.

VOTE 9.—MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
D.—CHARGES FOR HOSPITAL SERVICES, &c.	£ 53,000	£ 50,000

E.—FEES AND OTHER PAYMENTS FOR PERSONAL SERVICES

1. FEES, &c., TO CIVILIAN MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, DENTAL SURGEONS AND VETERINARY SURGEONS	237,500	214,000
2. PAYMENTS TO OFFICIATING CHAPLAINS, &c.	85,500	64,000
3. FEES TO INTERVIEWING OFFICERS	11,000	12,000
	£ 334,000	290,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**D.—CHARGES FOR HOSPITAL SERVICES, &c.**

This subhead provides for expenditure on treatment of military personnel in sanatoria in the United Kingdom other than those operating under the National Health Service ; of officers admitted to special accommodation in National Health Service civil hospitals under arrangements made by the military authorities or in urgent cases by civilian doctors ; and of military patients in civil hospitals abroad.

Provision is also made for payments to civil hospitals abroad for treatment given to families of military personnel living at stations abroad, to civilian staff posted abroad and their families living with them, and to army pensioners resident abroad.

No payment is made by the Army for treatment of military patients in general wards of civil hospitals under the National Health Service or in naval or air force hospitals and, similarly, no recovery is made by the Army for the treatment in army hospitals of civilians in the United Kingdom or of naval or air force personnel.

Provision is also made for examination and lecture fees, specialist training and miscellaneous expenses at the Royal Army Medical College.

E.—FEES AND OTHER PAYMENTS FOR PERSONAL SERVICES

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. FEES, &c., TO CIVILIAN MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS, DENTAL SURGEONS AND VETERINARY SURGEONS.—This item covers remuneration of part-time civilian medical practitioners and specialists employed in lieu of R.A.M.C. officers ; payment to the Ministry of Health for medical attendance, including medicines, for army personnel who fall sick while on leave or who are living away from barracks and for whom Service medical facilities are not available locally, and for the use by army medical officers of National Health Service dispensing facilities in special cases ; privately incurred medical or institutional treatment expenses when exceptionally admitted as a public charge ; fees of civilian dental surgeons employed in a part-time capacity ; payments to the Ministry of Labour and National Service in respect of fees for medical examination of recruits for the Regular Army ; and fees of civilian veterinary surgeons exceptionally employed in lieu of R.A.V.C. officers.

Army Votes bear the cost of medical and dental services for families of army personnel living at stations abroad, for civilian staff posted abroad and their families living with them, and for army pensioners resident abroad. The provision made here for these services is for payments to civilian practitioners when Service facilities are not available.

Provision is also made for payments to the Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Association in respect of the administration of a nursing service for families of service personnel living at certain stations abroad.

2. PAYMENTS TO OFFICIATING CHAPLAINS, &c.—This item covers payments in connection with officiating chaplains, organists and precentors. Officiating chaplains are appointed to minister to troops at stations where the number of any particular religious denomination does not justify the appointment of a regular chaplain. Organists and precentors are employed on a part-time basis at military garrison churches.

3. FEES TO INTERVIEWING OFFICERS.—This item covers fees paid to interviewing officers employed to interview national servicemen on call-up, for the purpose of allocating them to suitable arms of the Service.

VOTE 9.—MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
F.—EXTRA-REGULATION EXPENDITURE	2,000	2,000
G.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO INSTITUTIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS	23,000	16,500
H.—WELFARE EXPENSES	320,500	410,000
J.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES, DAMAGE, &c. .. .	725,000	850,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**F.—EXTRA-REGULATION EXPENDITURE**

This subhead provides for sums placed at the disposal of the Secretary of State for War, commanders-in-chief, general officers commanding-in-chief and general officers commanding to meet small items of expenditure for military purposes, not covered by regulations, up to certain total limits. The object is to reduce correspondence, and only items which would otherwise require Treasury or War Office authority are charged to these grants.

This expenditure is subject to the usual audit by the War Office and the Exchequer and Audit Department.

G.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO INSTITUTIONS AND ASSOCIATIONS

This subhead provides for expenditure on contributions made to churches in certain cases where the War Department is a considerable employer of labour or a property holder in the immediate neighbourhood, and to religious or philanthropic institutions which benefit the Army such as soldiers' homes; and to the Officers' Association and the National Association for the Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen. Contributions are also made to the Royal United Services Institution, the Royal Artillery Institution, the Institution of Royal Engineers, the Royal Corps of Signals Institution, the Royal Army Service Corps Institution, the Royal Army Medical Corps Journal, the Society for Army Historical Research and the National Rifle Association.

H.—WELFARE EXPENSES

This subhead provides for expenditure on grants made to home and overseas commands and to outside bodies for the general welfare of the troops. Provision is also made for miscellaneous expenses in connection with broadcasting to the troops, cash expenditure on live entertainment (Combined Services Entertainment and grants to Army units) and expenditure on National Dried Milk and orange juice provided at concessional prices for young children of Service families overseas.

Welfare expenditure on works, buildings, land, transport and wireless receiving sets is borne on other Votes.

J.—COMPENSATION FOR LOSSES, DAMAGE, &c.

This subhead provides for the payment of civilian claims against the War Department arising from traffic accidents, training, &c. Provision is also made here for compensation payable in certain circumstances for military kit lost by officers and for personal and family effects lost by officers and other ranks.

VOTE 9.—MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
K.—MISCELLANEOUS EDUCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL TRAINING CHARGES		
1. EDUCATIONAL CHARGES	550,000	460,000
2. TECHNICAL TRAINING CHARGES	175,000	190,000
	<u>£ 725,000</u>	<u>650,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES

K.—MISCELLANEOUS EDUCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL TRAINING CHARGES

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. EDUCATIONAL CHARGES	£
(a) Cost of civilian assistance provided through university extra-mural departments, and payments to local education authorities, &c. ; administrative expenses of the Central Committee for Adult Education in H.M. Forces and local committees under university extra-mural departments ; and extra duty pay for part-time regimental instructors	133,500
(b) Payments to educational institutions, &c., for correspondence courses in vocational and general subjects for army personnel	28,700
(c) Miscellaneous expenses of army educational establishments	26,000
(d) Miscellaneous expenses of army children's schools	42,700
(e) Fees for children of military personnel and United Kingdom civilian staff at navy, air force and civilian schools in overseas commands where free educational facilities are not available	246,000
(f) Cost, exclusive of transport, of providing United Kingdom newspapers for sale in overseas commands, and a news service to local English language newspapers in overseas commands ; and the miscellaneous expenses incurred in the production of an army magazine. (For proceeds of sales of newspapers, <i>see</i> subhead Z, item 3.)	70,100
(g) Payments in respect of boys awarded pre-Sandhurst scholarships	3,000

The cost of part of the educational equipment and materials, the pay of military personnel and the salaries and wages of civilians employed on educational duties are provided for under other Votes. The cost of books and stationery supplied by H.M. Stationery Office is borne by that office without adjustment (*see* p. 7).

The total provision in Army Estimates for educational services is shown in Appendix V.

2. TECHNICAL TRAINING CHARGES	£
(a) Cost of training officers at universities, technical colleges and institutes and in civilian firms, &c. ; cost of degrees and other examination expenses ; lecture fees ; prizes at the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, Officer Cadet Schools and Army Apprentices Schools	98,900
(b) Cost of instruction of soldiers at technical institutes, civilian firms, &c.	23,000
(c) Fees for personnel attending courses run by other governments or government departments	33,000
(d) Payment to the Air Ministry for meteorological staff at the School of Artillery and certain artillery practice camps	13,100
(e) Fees for civilian professors at the Royal Military School of Music	7,000

VOTE 9.—MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
L.—PAYMENTS ARISING FROM ADJUSTMENTS OF THE KOREAN OPERATIONS POOL ACCOUNT ..£	490,000	10,000
M.—PAYMENTS IN RESPECT OF THE SUEZ CANAL BASE CONTRACTS£	3,000	10,000
N.—COUNCIL OF VOLUNTARY WELFARE WORK : GRANT IN AID£	165,000	150,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**L.—PAYMENTS ARISING FROM ADJUSTMENTS OF THE KOREAN OPERATIONS POOL ACCOUNT**

This subhead covers the outstanding liabilities due from the War Office to the Korean Operations Pool Account. The cost of all stores, supplies and services which were provided by the United Kingdom, Australia, New Zealand and Canada for the maintenance of the British Commonwealth Forces, Korea, is shared through a Pool Account run by the Australian Government. All maintenance costs incurred by the participating countries are included by the Australian Government in the Pool Account and these are set as a credit against their respective apportioned liabilities. The Forces were disbanded in 1956 and a final adjustment, balancing credits against liabilities, will be drawn up by the administrators of the Pool Account when it is wound up. The audit of the Pool Account is carried out by the Australian Auditor-General.

M.—PAYMENTS IN RESPECT OF THE SUEZ CANAL BASE CONTRACTS

Contracts were placed in 1955 with several firms for the maintenance and operation of parts of the Suez Canal Base. This subhead provides for outstanding liabilities.

N.—COUNCIL OF VOLUNTARY WELFARE WORK : GRANT IN AID

This subhead provides for payment of a grant in aid to the Council of Voluntary Welfare Work towards the cost of providing welfare services for military personnel in Germany. Expenditure out of this grant in aid will not be accounted for in detail to the Comptroller and Auditor General. Any balance of the sums issued which may remain unexpended at 31st March, 1960, will not be liable to be surrendered to the Exchequer. The Council of Voluntary Welfare Work also receives a grant in aid from the Air Ministry in Air Vote 9.

Provision is also made in subhead H for a contribution towards the cost of the headquarters organisation of the C.V.W.W. in London and elsewhere.

VOTE 9.—MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
O.—OTHER MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES		
1. COST OF DEFENCE IN CIVIL COURTS OVERSEAS AND COURT-MARTIAL EXPENSES	16,000	15,500
2. REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES AND ENTERTAINMENT EXPENSES	379,500	175,500
3. SUNDRY CHARGES	601,000	552,500
	£ 996,500	743,500

EXPLANATORY NOTES**O.—OTHER MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES**

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. **COST OF DEFENCE IN CIVIL COURTS OVERSEAS AND COURT-MARTIAL EXPENSES.**—Legal aid is provided for military personnel in off-duty cases in criminal courts abroad and for military personnel and civilians at courts-martial on lines similar to the legal aid procedure for civilians prosecuted in the criminal courts in the United Kingdom. The accused contributes towards the cost according to his means. This item covers the fees of civilian counsel at courts-martial, the expenses of civilian witnesses at courts-martial, and the fees and expenses of defending counsel in off-duty cases in criminal courts overseas. Fees for defending counsel in on-duty cases are charged to the Votes for Law Charges, England and Scotland (*see p. 7*).

2. **REGIMENTAL ALLOWANCES AND ENTERTAINMENT EXPENSES.**—Provision is made here for the cash allotments made to unit commanders to cover minor expenditure by local purchase on cleaning materials, stores and services, &c., required to maintain the efficiency of their units. Also included are band allowance, mess allowance, chaplains' contingent allowance and grants towards funeral expenses. The item also covers expenditure on official entertainment, other than entertainment allowance which is provided for in Vote 1, subhead L.

3. **SUNDRY CHARGES.**—Provision is made for bankers' commission ; loss on exchange ; field intelligence ; maps obtained from the Ordnance Survey Department ; materials used, exclusive of supplies obtained from H.M. Stationery Office (*see p. 7*), and any outside assistance that may be necessary in the preparation of maps by the Director of Military Survey ; translation other than that undertaken by the War Office Translation Bureau ; identity photographs ; driving licences ; cleaning of War Office buildings by contract ; cash grants to small staff restaurants (*see p. 198*) ; the maintenance of army prisoners in Royal Air Force and civil gaols ; certain belated payments of war gratuities ; supernumerary police abroad and other miscellaneous expenditure. Provision is also made here for medals issued on repayment ; the cost of medals issued free of charge is borne on the Vote for the Royal Mint (*see p. 7*). A contribution is to be made to the East African Governments towards the cost of certain personnel of their Command Headquarters who are assisting in the administration of Imperial troops in East Africa.

This item also covers the cost of a limited number of scholarships tenable at medical and dental schools which are awarded under a scheme administered by the Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund to sons of officers and other ranks and former officers and other ranks of Regular, Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the 1914-18 and 1939-45 wars. The candidate is required to undertake that, on becoming qualified to practice medicine and surgery or dentistry, he will apply for a regular commission in the medical or dental branch of one of the Services and will serve therein for a minimum period of five years. A contribution is made towards the expenses of administering the scheme.

VOTE 9.—MISCELLANEOUS EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID		
1. RECEIPTS IN CONNECTION WITH COMBINED SERVICES		
ENTERTAINMENT	45,000	42,000
2. RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF HOSPITAL SERVICES ..	158,000	71,000
3. RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES ..	1,025,000	905,000
<i>Receipts arising from adjustments of the Korean Operations Pool Account</i>	—	1,000
4. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	1,452,000	1,761,000
	<u>£ 2,680,000</u>	<u>2,780,000</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES**Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID**

This subhead provides for :

1. **RECEIPTS IN CONNECTION WITH COMBINED SERVICES ENTERTAINMENT.**—Provision is made for admission fees and a contribution from the Air Ministry towards the cost of Combined Services Entertainment. Expenditure on live entertainment is £63,000 in subhead H of this Vote (including grants made to units) and £37,765 in other Votes.

2. **RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF HOSPITAL SERVICES.**—Provision is made for repayments by other governments and government departments, &c., for the treatment of personnel in military hospitals overseas.

3. **RECEIPTS IN RESPECT OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES.**—This item includes fees payable by students studying under the Forces Correspondence Course Scheme ; repayments by the Admiralty and Air Ministry for various educational services performed for their personnel ; fees for non-entitled children attending army children's schools abroad ; contributions by parents for boarding facilities ; and receipts from the sale of United Kingdom newspapers overseas.

Receipts arising from adjustments of the Korean Operations Pool Account.—(See note on p. 155). No receipts will arise in the financial year 1959-60.

4. **MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.**—This item covers miscellaneous receipts arising out of effective services which do not fall naturally within the scope of the appropriations in aid of other Votes or other items of this subhead. It includes the sale of maps produced by the Director of Military Survey ; receipts for medals issued on repayment ; recoveries for use of official telephone facilities for private purposes ; contributions by accused military personnel and civilians when legal aid is provided for their defence ; receipts from insurance companies, &c., in connection with traffic and other accidents ; and payments for the loan of troops for film work.

Payments by other governments and government departments for the maintenance and tuition costs of personnel attending army establishments for instruction, and by other government departments towards the expenses of welfare and of certain army establishments used by them are also included.

Vote 10

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES

I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of non-effective services.

Thirty-Six Million, Nine Hundred and Eighty Thousand Pounds.
(£36,980,000)

II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59		
	£	£	£	£
A.—RETIRED PAY, HALF-PAY, WOUND PENSIONS, TERMINAL GRANTS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO OFFICERS	17,633,000	17,422,000	211,000	—
B.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY, &c., OF OFFICERS	962,000	786,500	175,500	—
C.—PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO WIDOWS, &c., OF OFFICERS; THE RELIEF FUND	1,032,000	827,250	204,750	—
D.—REWARDS AND COMPASSIONATE PENSIONS TO OFFICERS	14,000	15,000	—	1,000
E.—ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA	325,800	183,500	142,300	—
F.—PENSIONS, TERMINAL GRANTS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO SOLDIERS, &c.	13,585,000	12,643,000	942,000	—
G.—REWARDS TO SOLDIERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR LONG SERVICE	25,400	22,750	2,650	—
H.—PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND DEPENDANTS OF SOLDIERS	400,000	355,000	45,000	—
J.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES, &c., TO CIVILIANS	1,181,000	926,200	254,800	—
K.—ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO ESTABLISHED CIVILIANS	1,245,000	1,020,000	225,000	—
L.—GRATUITIES TO UNESTABLISHED CIVILIANS AT HOME	800,000	480,000	320,000	—
M.—GRATUITIES TO UNESTABLISHED CIVILIANS ABROAD	100,000	70,000	30,000	—
N.—INJURY GRANTS TO CIVILIANS	78,000	89,000	—	11,000
O.—CIVIL COMPASSIONATE FUND	500	500	—	—
P.—EXTRA-STATUTORY PENSIONS TO FORMER OFFICERS OF THE POLISH FORCES	3,300	3,300	—	—
Q.—CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS PENSIONS, &c., OF COLONIAL FORCES	85,000	156,000	—	71,000
GROSS TOTAL	£37,470,000	35,000,000	2,553,000	83,000
Deduct—			Add—	
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	490,000	530,000	40,000	—
NET TOTAL	£36,980,000	34,470,000	2,593,000	83,000
			NET INCREASE	£2,510,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES

VOTE 10

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES

This Vote provides for payments to military personnel on their retirement or discharge from the Army and payments to civilians employed by the War Department on the termination of their employment. It also provides for payments to the families or estates of military personnel and civilian employees on their death.

Awards fall generally into three classes :

- (1) awards for service ;
- (2) awards for disablement or death due to service ; and
- (3) special capital payments and resettlement grants payable to military personnel during the planned reduction of the Army.

1. AWARDS FOR SERVICE.

For military personnel the principal awards are :

- (a) retired pay and pensions for officers and other ranks respectively and lump sum terminal grants in conjunction with these awards ;
- (b) gratuities for those not qualified for retired pay or pensions ; and
- (c) family pensions and gratuities to widows and children.

The current rates and conditions of these awards are contained in the Army Pensions Warrant, 1957. Officers or soldiers retired or discharged prematurely during the reduction of the Army may receive retired pay or pension after shorter periods of service than usual, and these soldiers may receive a credit of up to five years for the purpose of calculating pension. These special terms, which are explained in Cmnd. 231, are laid down in Army Order 139 of 1957. Provision has also been made for the revised rates and conditions recommended by the Advisory Committee on Recruiting and accepted by Her Majesty's Government (Cmnd. 570).

For civilians, the principal awards are :

- (a) pensions to those on the pensionable establishment ;
- (b) gratuities to unestablished employees ;
- (c) gratuities on death while serving ; and
- (d) pensions to widows and children of established employees.

The current rates and conditions of these awards are laid down in the Superannuation Acts.

Increases on many of the pensions awarded for service are paid under the Pensions Increase Acts, 1920 to 1956, for civilians and under the corresponding Pensions Increase Warrants for military personnel.

2. AWARDS FOR DISABLEMENT OR DEATH DUE TO SERVICE.

For military personnel, the principal awards are disability retired pay and pensions for officers and other ranks respectively and pensions on their death to their dependants. Where disablement or death arise from service in units raised in the United Kingdom since 3rd September, 1939, or from service in former wars, awards are administered and paid by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance. This Vote provides for expenditure on awards on disablement or death due to peace-time service before 3rd September, 1939, or to service in various units raised abroad.

For civilians, awards are mainly pensions or single payments to the employees themselves or, on their death, to their dependants.

3. COMPENSATION AND RESETTLEMENT GRANTS PAYABLE TO MILITARY PERSONNEL DURING THE PLANNED REDUCTION OF THE ARMY.

Officers, and soldiers serving on pensionable engagements, who are prematurely retired or discharged as a result of the planned reduction in the size of the Army, may receive special capital payments in compensation ; those who retire or are discharged in the ordinary way during the period of reduction may receive a special resettlement grant in addition to retired pay or service pension and terminal grant.

The rates and conditions for these special capital payments and resettlement grants, which are explained in Cmnd. 231, are contained in Army Order 139 of 1957.

VOTE 10.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

III. Details of the foregoing

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
A.—RETIRED PAY, HALF-PAY, WOUND PENSIONS, TERMINAL GRANTS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO OFFICERS		
1. RETIRED PAY, &c.	9,651,000	8,500,000
2. HALF-PAY	16,000	11,000
3. WOUND PENSIONS	16,000	11,000
4. TERMINAL GRANTS, GRATUITIES, &c.	7,950,000	8,900,000
	£ 17,633,000	17,422,000
B.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY, &c., OF OFFICERS		
	£ 962,000	786,500
C.—PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO WIDOWS, &c., OF OFFICERS ; THE RELIEF FUND		
1. PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO WIDOWS, &c.	1,005,750	805,000
2. PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO CHILDREN	25,000	21,000
3. THE RELIEF FUND	1,250	1,250
	£ 1,032,000	827,250
D.—REWARDS AND COMPASSIONATE PENSIONS TO OFFICERS		
	£ 14,000	15,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES

A.—RETIRED PAY, HALF-PAY, WOUND PENSIONS, TERMINAL GRANTS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO OFFICERS

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. **RETIRED PAY, &c.**—Retired pay is granted, on retirement, to regular officers who have completed the requisite period of service, and under special provisions to certain regular soldiers promoted to emergency or short service commissions. Provision is also made for disability retired pay awarded under army regulations in respect of disabilities due to peace-time service prior to 3rd September, 1939, and, for officers of certain units raised in the Colonies, &c., for disabilities due to service in peace or war ; and also for disablement allowances granted to officers of the Auxiliary and Reserve Forces under the Royal Warrant published as Army Order 59 of 1948.

2. **HALF-PAY.**—Field-marsals, when unemployed, are placed on the half-pay list.

3. **WOUND PENSIONS.**—These are awards at the rate of £35 or more a year in respect of wounds or injuries sustained before 1st October, 1921.

4. **TERMINAL GRANTS, GRATUITIES, &c.**—This item provides for terminal grants to officers retiring on retired pay ; for gratuities to those regular officers who, on retirement, are not eligible for retired pay ; and for gratuities to officers completing short service commissions. During the period of the reduction of the Army, provision is also made here for special capital payments to officers who are retired prematurely and for resettlement grants to officers who retire at the end of their career.

B.—COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY, &c., OF OFFICERS

This subhead provides for the amount required in repayment to the National Debt Commissioners of sums advanced by them for the commutation of officers' retired pay under the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 to 1882. Sums so advanced in any year are repaid, with interest, by equal instalments over a period of ten years.

Officers are allowed to commute part of their retired pay, &c., subject to certain rules regarding age and health.

C.—PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO WIDOWS, &c., OF OFFICERS ; THE RELIEF FUND

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1 and 2. **PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO WIDOWS, &c., AND CHILDREN.**—These awards are granted under certain conditions to the families of deceased regular officers (whether dying on the active list or after retirement). They are also granted to the families of officers whose death is due to peace-time service prior to 3rd September, 1939, and, in the case of officers of certain units raised in the Colonies, &c., to service in peace or war.

3. **THE RELIEF FUND.**—A sum of £1,250 is allowed annually to provide for small charitable grants to the immediate relatives of deceased regular officers who have good claims on the public on account of the officers' services and their own pecuniary circumstances. A grant may be renewed after an interval of three years.

D.—REWARDS AND COMPASSIONATE PENSIONS TO OFFICERS

This subhead provides for pensions which may be granted to selected retired regular officers who have rendered good service, are in need and have suffered misfortune. These pensions do not normally exceed £100 a year. Provision is also made for residual payments of rewards to officers for distinguished and meritorious service made under a former system.

The following appointments are also conferred as rewards :

Constable of the Tower of London.	} (Provided under this subhead).
Lieutenant of the Tower of London.	
Major of the Tower of London.	
Governor of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea.	(Provided under subhead E).

VOTE 10.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

E.—ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA

NUMBERS			ESTIMATES	
1958-59	1959-60		1959-60	1958-59
			£	£
		<i>Pay of Staff (a)</i>		
1	1	Governor (b) (c)	500	500
1	1	Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary (b) (c)	400	400
1	1	Chaplain (d)	50	50
1	1	Officiating Roman Catholic Chaplain ..	130	130
1	1	Adjutant and Messing Officer (c) (e) ..	980	990
6	6	Captains of Invalids (b) (c)	1,100	1,200
1	1	Matron (b)	610	610
139	141	Nursing staff, other civilians, &c. (f) (g) ..	50,055	47,750
420	420	Pay, extra duty pay, food and other expenditure on in-pensioners	56,125	56,150
		Medicines, surgical appliances, &c. (h) ..	1,300	900
		Household disbursements and other contingent expenses	2,900	2,350
		Maintenance of buildings and supply of fuel, light and furniture	39,850	37,750
		Rebuilding of Infirmary	148,000	10,350
		<i>Pay, &c., of staff in the Office of the Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary</i>		
1	1	Assistant Secretary of the Hospital (b) £1,450-£2,050(j)	2,050	2,050
2	3	Executive Officers (including 1 Higher) ..	3,100	2,335
12	9	Clerical, typing, &c., staff	5,150	7,705
9	9	Office Keepers, Messengers, &c. (g) ..	3,000	2,830
		Overtime	6,150	5,400
		National insurance—employer's contributions	4,050	4,050
		Central Pay Settlement, 1958	300	—
595	595		£ 325,800	183,500

(a) Excludes the pay, &c., of military staff, which is provided under Vote 1.

(b) These officers have apartments with fuel and light.

(c) These officers' salaries are in addition to retired pay.

(d) Allowance in addition to army emoluments.

(e) This officer has unfurnished apartments.

(f) Certain of these officers also have furnished quarters with fuel and light.

(g) Domestic, cleaners, &c., are included here.

(h) In addition to medicines obtained from general army stocks.

(j) London rate of pay.

EXPLANATORY NOTES**E.—ROYAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA**

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

- (i) the maintenance, &c., of the in-pensioners accommodated in the Hospital ;
- (ii) the pay, &c., of the staff ;
- (iii) fuel, light and furniture ;
- (iv) the maintenance of those parts of the Hospital building which are not classed as historic monuments ; and
- (v) an instalment of the cost of rebuilding the Infirmary of the Hospital, which was destroyed during the last war.

The Ministry of Works carries out the maintenance of the Hospital building, and bears the cost of maintaining those parts of the building classed as historic monuments.

The Hospital was founded by King Charles II about 1681. Originally it was supported partly out of poundage levied on the Army and on the pensioners of the time, but all revenues from these sources ceased in 1847. It is governed by a Board of Commissioners drawn from members of the Government, the Army Council and distinguished military or civil officers, serving or retired. Some of them serve *ex-officio* and some are specially appointed. They act under Letters Patent from the Crown.

The Governorship of the Hospital is bestowed as a reward for distinguished service upon a field-marshal or a retired general officer. The Lieutenant-Governor and Secretary is a retired major-general. Officers filling other appointments are selected from the Active or Retired List of the Army.

In addition to free accommodation, food, &c., the in-pensioners receive pay, in the nature of pocket money, at various rates according to circumstances. They also receive some addition from the private revenues of the Hospital which are accounted for separately by the Board of Commissioners.

The establishment of in-pensioners authorized by Royal Warrant is 558, but the number accommodated at present is below this figure. The provision is based upon the average number expected to be accommodated during the financial year. Some of the in-pensioners are temporarily accommodated at Leatherhead, Surrey.

Permanent pensioners of good character (including those in receipt of awards from the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance for disability due to service) may be admitted as in-pensioners, preference being given to those who had the best character and longest service in the Army. To be eligible they must be incapable of maintaining themselves and be either over 55 years of age or incapable by reason of disability due to army service.

On being admitted to the Hospital a pensioner ceases to be eligible for pension, but his pension may be restored on his leaving the Hospital.

In addition to administering the Hospital the Board of Commissioners is charged under Act 2 and 3, Will. IV, cap. 53, with the administration of the unclaimed Army Prize Fund, the income of which is utilized in aid of the general purposes of the Hospital. It also administers various legacies and bequests which have been made to the Hospital from time to time.

VOTE 10.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
F.—PENSIONS, TERMINAL GRANTS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO SOLDIERS, &c.		
1. PENSIONS TO SOLDIERS, COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS, &c.	8,770,000	8,600,000
2. TERMINAL GRANTS, GRATUITIES, &c.	4,774,000	4,000,000
3. PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO QUEEN'S ARMY SCHOOL- MISTRESSES	41,000	43,000
	<u>£ 13,585,000</u>	<u>12,643,000</u>
G.—REWARDS TO SOLDIERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR LONG SERVICE		
1. VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS, &c.	2,650	3,000
2. REWARDS FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE	13,500	13,500
3. GRATUITIES FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT AND FOR LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT	6,000	5,000
4. YEOMAN WARDERS OF THE TOWER OF LONDON . .	3,250	1,250
	<u>£ 25,400</u>	<u>22,750</u>

EXPLANATORY NOTES

F.—PENSIONS, TERMINAL GRANTS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO SOLDIERS, &c.

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. PENSIONS TO SOLDIERS, COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS, &c.—Pensions in respect of service are normally granted on discharge after the completion of 22 years' service or more with the Colours ; in some circumstances, *e.g.*, on invaliding or on premature discharge during the reduction of the Army, a pension may be granted after a shorter period of service.

The provision also covers awards for disability due to peace-time service before 3rd September, 1939, and, for soldiers of certain units raised in the Colonies, &c., for disability due to service in peace or war ; and also disablement allowances granted to members of the Auxiliary and Reserve Forces under the Royal Warrant published as Army Order 59 of 1948. Provision is also made for special campaign pensions, which are compassionate awards payable to ex-regular soldiers who have earned war medals before 1st October, 1931, and who have reached the age of 65 years and are in need.

A pensioner may commute part of his pension, subject to certain health restrictions, provided commutation is considered to be to his permanent advantage.

2. TERMINAL GRANTS, GRATUITIES, &c.—This item provides for terminal grants to regular soldiers discharged to pension ; and for gratuities to those regular soldiers and members of the Women's Royal Army Corps who, on termination of service, are not eligible for service pensions. During the period of the reduction of the Army, provision is also made here for special capital payments to redundant other ranks discharged prematurely and for resettlement grants to those who leave the service at the end of engagements of not less than 15 years.

3. PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO QUEEN'S ARMY SCHOOLMISTRESSES.—Provision is made here for pensions and gratuities to army schoolmistresses given, under regulations now obsolescent, in respect of long service or disability due to service.

G.—REWARDS TO SOLDIERS FOR DISTINGUISHED OR LONG SERVICE

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. VICTORIA CROSS PENSIONS, &c.—The Victoria Cross was instituted in 1856 to recognize, irrespective of rank, acts of signal valour performed in the presence of the enemy. Recipients other than commissioned officers are entitled to an annuity (normally £10, which may be increased in certain circumstances).

2. REWARDS FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.—Small annuities, as rewards for meritorious service, are granted to warrant officers and non-commissioned officers above the rank of corporal. The normal rate of annuity is £10, but this may be increased under the conditions of the Pensions (Increase) Warrants of 1944 to 1956. The annuities are payable in addition to ordinary service or disability pension.

3. GRATUITIES FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT AND FOR LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT.—Recipients of the Military Cross (other than commissioned officers), the Distinguished Conduct Medal, the Military Medal (if awarded since 2nd September, 1939) and certain other decorations receive a special gratuity of £20 on discharge without pension. Recipients of the Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, other than warrant officers, Class I, receive a gratuity (normally £5) on discharge or promotion to warrant officer, Class I.

4. YEOMAN WARDERS OF THE TOWER OF LONDON.—These posts are reserved for retired non-commissioned officers, as a reward for good service. Provision is made here for the pay, &c., which yeoman warders receive from army funds in addition to their emoluments from the Ministry of Works.

VOTE 10.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
H.—PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND DEPENDANTS OF SOLDIERS ..£	400,000	355,000

J.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES, &c., TO
CIVILIANS

1. ALLOWANCES TO RETIRED CIVILIANS	1,060,000	830,000
2. ALLOCATED PENSIONS	14,000	13,000
3. PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, &c., OF ESTABLISHED CIVILIANS ..	67,000	53,000
4. TRANSFER VALUES, REFUND OF PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS, &c.	20,000	15,000
5. CONTRIBUTION TO METROPOLITAN POLICE PENSION FUND	14,000	14,000
6. COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES TO CIVILIANS	6,000	1,200
	£ 1,181,000	926,200

EXPLANATORY NOTES

H.—PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, &c., TO WIDOWS, CHILDREN AND DEPENDANTS OF SOLDIERS

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. Pensions granted to the families of regular soldiers with long service who die while serving or after their discharge.
2. Gratuities to the families of regular soldiers who die while serving.
3. Pensions granted to the families of soldiers whose death is due to peace-time service before 3rd September, 1939. Pensions to the families of soldiers whose death is due to service after that date are payable by the Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance.
4. Pensions granted to families of soldiers of certain units raised in the Colonies, &c., whose death is due to service in peace or war.

J.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES, &c., TO CIVILIANS

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. ALLOWANCES TO RETIRED CIVILIANS.—These are granted under the Superannuation Acts to civilians on the pensionable establishment, retired on account of age or ill-health after at least ten years' service.
2. ALLOCATED PENSIONS.—On retirement, a civilian may surrender part of his pension to enable an alternative award to be made to his wife or other dependant ; provision for these allocated pensions is made here.
3. PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, &c., OF ESTABLISHED CIVILIANS.—This item covers pensions, granted under the Superannuation Act, 1949, to widows and other dependants of civil servants who die while serving or after retirement. The pensions are in return for contributions payable either by periodic deductions from salary (*see* subhead Z) or by abatement of the additional allowances paid on retirement or of the gratuity paid on death (*see* subhead K) ; or by a combination of both methods.
4. TRANSFER VALUES, REFUND OF PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS, &c.—Provision is made for transfer values, representing the value of transferred officers' accrued superannuation rights, payable under the Superannuation (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1948, to local authorities or to public boards in respect of civilians transferred to their employment ; and for payment of income tax due on transfer values received in respect of persons transferred to the War Department from local government service or public boards.

Provision is also made for refunds, under the Superannuation Act, 1949, of contributions made by civilians on the pensionable establishment by periodic deductions from salary towards widows', &c., pensions. These contributions may be refunded, wholly or in part, in certain circumstances (*e.g.*, if the individual is not married during his service, or if he retires in circumstances that do not qualify him for a superannuation allowance) ; compound interest is added to contributions so refunded.
5. CONTRIBUTION TO METROPOLITAN POLICE PENSION FUND.—A contribution is made to the Police Pension Fund in respect of pensions awarded to Metropolitan Police officers formerly employed at military stations.
6. COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES TO CIVILIANS.—This item provides for expenditure on pensions granted under the Superannuation Acts to civilians on the pensionable establishment prematurely retired on abolition of office or reorganization resulting in economy.

VOTE 10.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

	ESTIMATES	
	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
K.—ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO ESTABLISHED CIVILIANS		
1. ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCES UNDER THE SUPERANNUATION ACTS, 1909, 1914 AND 1935	900,000	725,000
2. GRATUITIES UNDER THE SAME ACTS IN CASE OF DEATH	230,000	210,000
3. GRATUITIES TO ESTABLISHED CIVILIANS UNDER THE SUPERANNUATION ACT OF 1859, SECTION 6 ..	80,000	50,000
4. GRATUITIES ON MARRIAGE	35,000	35,000
	<u>£ 1,245,000</u>	<u>1,020,000</u>
L.—GRATUITIES TO UNESTABLISHED CIVILIANS AT HOME	£ 800,000	480,000
M.—GRATUITIES TO UNESTABLISHED CIVILIANS ABROAD	£ 100,000	70,000
N.—INJURY GRANTS TO CIVILIANS		
1. PAYMENTS UNDER THE INJURY WARRANTS FRAMED UNDER THE SUPERANNUATION ACTS	19,000	19,000
2. PAYMENTS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS AND SCHEMES FRAMED THEREUNDER, &c.	52,000	62,000
3. PAYMENTS UNDER SCHEMES FRAMED UNDER THE INJURIES IN WAR (COMPENSATION) ACTS	7,000	8,000
	<u>£ 78,000</u>	<u>89,000</u>
O.—CIVIL COMPASSIONATE FUND	£ 500	500

EXPLANATORY NOTES

K.—ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES TO ESTABLISHED CIVILIANS

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. ADDITIONAL ALLOWANCES UNDER THE SUPERANNUATION ACTS, 1909, 1914 AND 1935.—Additional allowances are payable by way of lump sums on retirement, in addition to pension or gratuity.

2. GRATUITIES UNDER THE SAME ACTS IN CASE OF DEATH.—Gratuities are payable under the Superannuation Acts of 1909, 1914 and 1935 to the legal personal representatives of civilians on the pensionable establishment who die, while serving, after at least five years' pensionable service.

3. GRATUITIES TO ESTABLISHED CIVILIANS UNDER THE SUPERANNUATION ACT OF 1859, SECTION 6.—Gratuities are payable to civilians on the pensionable establishment retired on account of age, ill-health, abolition of office or reorganization resulting in economy, before completing ten years' service.

4. GRATUITIES ON MARRIAGE.—Gratuities are payable to women on the pensionable establishment who resign on marriage after at least six years' service.

The provision under items 1 and 2 allows for the contributions made towards widows', &c., pensions under the Superannuation Act, 1949, by abatement of additional allowance or gratuity.

L.—GRATUITIES TO UNESTABLISHED CIVILIANS AT HOME

This subhead provides for the gratuities paid under the Superannuation Acts, 1949 and 1957, to non-pensionable civilians ceasing to be employed after five or more years' service, and to the legal personal representatives of such civilians who die while serving.

M.—GRATUITIES TO UNESTABLISHED CIVILIANS ABROAD

This subhead provides for gratuities to or in respect of locally engaged non-pensionable civilians ceasing to be employed at stations abroad, including those who die while serving. The rates and conditions applicable to such gratuities are determined by reference to local law and practice.

N.—INJURY GRANTS TO CIVILIANS

This subhead provides for expenditure on :

1. Awards under Injury Warrants, framed by the Treasury under the Superannuation Acts, to civilians, employed at home or abroad, injured on duty (or to their dependants if death results).

2. (a) Payments under the Workmen's Compensation Acts and Government schemes of compensation framed thereunder, to civilians and their dependants in respect of injuries sustained prior to the coming into operation of the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946.

(b) Payments of compensation to locally engaged civilians abroad under local compensation ordinances for injuries sustained on duty.

(c) Payments to members of recognized women's corps, for disabilities incurred during the 1914-18 war by service in the United Kingdom, but not covered by the Workmen's Compensation Acts.

3. Awards under the Injuries in War (Compensation) Acts to persons (other than members of H.M. Forces) injured during the 1914-18 war, while employed at sea or abroad in connection with warlike operations.

Small grants are occasionally made from the Treasury Compassionate Fund (and charged to Civil Votes) when compensation is not payable but there are claims to special consideration.

O.—CIVIL COMPASSIONATE FUND

A sum of £500 is allowed annually to provide compassionate grants to former civilian employees, or, on their death, to their dependants when awards under the Superannuation Acts are inadmissible.

VOTE 10.—NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES—*contd.*

		ESTIMATES	
		1959-60	1958-59
		£	£
P.—EXTRA-STATUTORY PENSIONS TO FORMER OFFICERS OF THE POLISH FORCES	.. .. .	..£ 3,300	3,300
Q.—CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS PENSIONS, &c., OF COLONIAL FORCES	.. .. .	..£ 85,000	156,000
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID	.. .. .	..£ 490,000	530,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**P.—EXTRA-STATUTORY PENSIONS TO FORMER OFFICERS OF THE POLISH FORCES**

H.M. Government decided in 1946 that, subject to the consent of the House of Commons signified by the approval of the annual Estimates, extra-statutory pensions should be granted to certain former senior officers of the Polish Forces in recognition of the valuable services they rendered to the Allied cause during the 1939-45 war. Three of these pensions are provided for in this subhead.

Q.—CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS PENSIONS, &c., OF COLONIAL FORCES

This subhead provides for payments to Colonial governments for service or disability awards to members of certain Colonial forces under War Office control and to their dependants. The awards are payable under local ordinances of the Colonies and the War Office has accepted liability for a proportion of the cost. The subhead also covers the cost of awards to members of the Aden Protectorate Levies.

Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID

This subhead includes provision for :

- (a) receipts from Commonwealth and other governments of pension contributions for personnel lent to them ;
- (b) receipts from officers and soldiers who rejoin and refund their gratuities in order that their previous service may be reckoned towards retired pay or pension ;
- (c) receipts from civilians on the pensionable establishment of contributions to the contributory families' pension scheme under the Superannuation Act, 1949 (*see* subhead K, items 1 and 2, regarding contributions made by abatement of additional allowance and gratuity) ; and
- (d) transfer values payable by local authorities or public boards in respect of persons transferred from their employment to War Department employment. Income tax due on these payments is provided for under subhead J.

Vote 11

ADDITIONAL MARRIED QUARTERS

I. ESTIMATE of the sum which will be required in the year ending 31st March, 1960, to defray the expense of certain additional married quarters.

One Hundred Pounds

(£100)

II. Subheads under which this Vote will be accounted for.

	ESTIMATES		INCREASE	DECREASE
	1959-60	1958-59		
	£	£	£	£
A.—CONSTRUCTION OF MARRIED QUARTERS	1,070,100	750,100	320,000	—
<i>Deduct—</i>				<i>Add—</i>
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID ..	1,070,000	750,000	—	320,000
NET TOTAL£	100	100	320,000	320,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**VOTE 11****ADDITIONAL MARRIED QUARTERS**

This Vote provides for expenditure on the construction of approved married quarters under the terms of the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Acts, 1949 and 1958. Under these Acts, sums may be issued from the Consolidated Fund during the fifteen financial years ending on 31st March, 1965, in aid of army expenditure on the provision of approved housing accommodation in Great Britain for married persons serving in, or employed in connection with, the Army; these sums are included under subhead Z as appropriations in aid. Any surplus that may arise on Vote 2, subhead D, and Vote 8 may be applied to meet expenditure under subhead A of this Vote and reduce the sum which would otherwise be issued out of the Consolidated Fund. The sums so issued in any financial year are normally repayable to the Exchequer in 60 equal annual instalments of principal and interest combined, the first instalment being repayable in the year following that in which the advance was made; but, in addition, receipts from the sale of married quarters approved for financing under these Acts may be applied to the premature repayment of these issues, and of the interest charges on them. These repayments are provided for in Vote 2 and Vote 8.

Quarters are normally approved by the Treasury for financing under the arrangements described only when they are so sited and designed as to be suitable for civilian occupation in the event of their no longer being required by the Army. Provision for expenditure on married quarters which does not qualify to be met from this Vote is made in Vote 8.

In 1958 a new civilian works organization was introduced, jointly headed by a Director-General of Works and an Assistant Under-Secretary of State who, with the assistance of the Director of Quartering, administer works services, including the building of additional married quarters. This organization is responsible to the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces and the Permanent Under-Secretary of State.

VOTE 11.—ADDITIONAL MARRIED QUARTERS—*contd.*

III. Details of the foregoing

A.—CONSTRUCTION OF MARRIED QUARTERS	Total Estimate for new works to be started in 1959-60	To be voted in 1959-60	Voted in 1958-59
	£	£	£
1. Married quarters for regular officers and men in regular units or establishments and civilians			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	2,684,000	450,100	—
(ii) Works started in previous years . .	—	560,000	675,100
2. Married quarters for regular officers and men serving with the Territorial Army			
(i) New works to be started in 1959-60	62,000	28,000	—
(ii) Works started in previous years . .	—	32,000	75,000
TOTAL ..£	2,746,000	1,070,100	750,100

ESTIMATES

	1959-60	1958-59
	£	£
Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID£	1,070,000	750,000

EXPLANATORY NOTES**A.—CONSTRUCTION OF MARRIED QUARTERS**

This subhead provides for expenditure on 1,246 married quarters to be started during the year in home commands, and for further work on 749 married quarters on which work was begun before 1st April, 1959. These figures include married quarters for the permanent staff of the Territorial Army. Provision is made in Vote 8 for a further 273 quarters to be started in 1959-60 and for further work on 202 married quarters under construction on 1st April, 1959. Expenditure on these quarters does not qualify to be met from Vote 11. Provision for expenditure on all married quarters overseas is made in Vote 8.

Z.—APPROPRIATIONS IN AID

This subhead provides for the maximum sum which may be appropriated in aid of this Vote during the financial year 1959-60 out of issues to be made from the Consolidated Fund under the Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Acts, 1949 and 1958.

APPEN

RATES OF PAY AND

(A) BASIC PAY

1.—REGULAR AND

Rank and Service	Standard Rate		Quantity Surveyors Royal Engineers	
	(i)		(ii)	
	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly
	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£
Second-lieutenant	1 5 0	456	—	—
Lieutenant	1 10 0	547	1 10 0	547
After 1 year in the rank	1 12 0	584	1 16 0	657
After 2 years in the rank	1 14 0	620	—	—
After 3 years in the rank	1 16 0	657	—	—
Temporary captain (first year as such only)	2 0 0	730	—	—
Captain	2 2 0	766	2 2 0	766
After 1 year in the rank	2 4 0	803	2 4 0	803
After 2 years in the rank	2 6 0	839	2 6 0	839
After 3 years in the rank	2 8 0	876	2 8 0	876
After 4 years in the rank	2 10 0	912	2 10 0	912
After 5 years in the rank	2 12 0	949	2 12 0	949
After 6 years in the rank	2 14 0	985	2 14 0	985
Major	3 3 0	1,149	3 3 0	1,149
After 1 year in the rank	3 5 0	1,186	3 5 0	1,186
After 2 years in the rank	3 7 0	1,222	3 7 0	1,222
After 3 years in the rank	3 9 0	1,259	3 9 0	1,259
After 4 years in the rank	3 11 0	1,295	3 11 0	1,295
After 6 years in the rank	3 13 0	1,332	3 13 0	1,332
After 8 years in the rank	3 15 0	1,368	3 15 0	1,368
Lieutenant-colonel	—	—	4 4 0	1,533
With less than 19 years' service*	4 4 0	1,533	—	—
With 19 years' service* or after 2 years in the rank	4 7 0	1,587	4 7 0	1,587
With 21 years' service* or after 4 years in the rank	4 10 0	1,642	4 10 0	1,642
With 23 years' service* or after 6 years in the rank	4 13 0	1,697	4 13 0	1,697
With 25 years' service* or after 8 years in the rank	4 16 0	1,752	4 16 0	1,752
Colonel	5 6 0	1,934	5 6 0	1,934
After 2 years in the rank	5 11 0	2,025	5 11 0	2,025
After 4 years in the rank	5 16 0	2,117	5 16 0	2,117
After 6 years in the rank	6 1 0	2,208	6 1 0	2,208
Brigadier	6 6 0	2,299	6 6 0	2,299
Major-general	8 6 0	3,029	—	—
Lieutenant-general	10 6 0	3,759	—	—
General	12 6 0	4,489	—	—
Field-marshal (when in full-time military employment wholly remunerated from Army funds)	14 6 0	5,219	—	—

* Applicable only to officers who draw the rates shown in column (i).

Notes:

(a) Officers who possess certain qualifications or who perform certain special duties may receive additional pay as shown in table (B) of this Appendix.

DIX I

ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS

SHORT SERVICE OFFICERS

Royal Army Medical Corps (except non-Medical officers—see column (viii)) (iii)		Royal Army Veterinary Corps (except Quarter-masters—see column (viii)) (iv)		Royal Army Educational Corps (except Education Officers—see column (viii)) (v)	
Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly
£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£
—	—	—	—	1 5 0	456
1 16 0	657	1 16 0	657	1 10 0	547
—	—	—	—	1 12 0	584
—	—	—	—	1 14 0	620
—	—	—	—	1 16 0	657
—	—	—	—	—	—
2 2 0	766	2 2 0	766	2 2 0	766
2 4 0	803	2 4 0	803	2 4 0	803
2 6 0	839	2 6 0	839	2 6 0	839
2 8 0	876	2 8 0	876	2 8 0	876
2 15 0	1,003	2 11 0	930	2 10 0	912
2 15 0	1,003	2 11 0	930	2 12 0	949
2 18 0	1,058	2 14 0	985	2 14 0	985
3 11 0	1,295	3 5 0	1,186	3 3 0	1,149
3 11 0	1,295	3 5 0	1,186	3 5 0	1,186
3 17 0	1,405	3 9 0	1,259	3 7 0	1,222
3 17 0	1,405	3 9 0	1,259	3 9 0	1,259
4 3 0	1,514	3 13 0	1,332	3 11 0	1,295
4 6 0	1,569	3 17 0	1,405	3 13 0	1,332
—	—	—	—	3 15 0	1,368
4 11 0	1,660	4 6 0	1,569	4 4 0	1,533
—	—	—	—	—	—
4 17 0	1,770	4 9 0	1,624	4 7 0	1,587
5 3 0	1,879	4 12 0	1,679	4 10 0	1,642
5 6 0	1,934	4 15 0	1,733	4 13 0	1,697
—	—	4 18 0	1,788	4 16 0	1,752
5 14 0	2,080	5 6 0	1,934	5 6 0	1,934
5 17 0	2,135	5 11 0	2,025	5 11 0	2,025
6 0 0	2,190	5 16 0	2,117	5 16 0	2,117
6 3 0	2,244	6 1 0	2,208	6 1 0	2,208
6 9 0	2,354	6 6 0	2,299	6 6 0	2,299
8 6 0	3,029	—	—	8 6 0	3,029
10 6 0	3,759	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—

(b) Officers granted the temporary rank of captain (see column (i) above) for the first time on or after 1st April, 1956, are paid the £2 0s. 0d. rate until they complete one year in the temporary rank or are promoted to the substantive rank, if this is earlier. Officers granted the temporary rank of captain on scales (ii) to (v) are paid at the rate for substantive captain.

(c) Where no rates are shown there is either no officer in that rank in the category concerned or the points in the rank and service scale do not affect officers of that category.

APPENDIX I
RATES OF PAY AND
1.—REGULAR AND SHORT

(A) BASIC PAY—*contd.*

Rank and Service	Royal Army Dental Corps (except non-dental officers— <i>see</i> column (viii))		Officers of the Directorate of Army Legal Services	
	(vi)		(vii)	
	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly
	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£
Second-lieutenant	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant	1 16 0	657	—	—
After 2 years' service	—	—	—	—
After 2 years in the rank	—	—	—	—
After 3 years in the rank	—	—	—	—
After 4 years' service	—	—	—	—
After 4 years in the rank	—	—	—	—
Captain	2 2 0	766	2 7 0	857
After 1 year in the rank	2 4 0	803	2 9 0	894
After 2 years in the rank	2 6 0	839	2 11 0	930
After 3 years in the rank	2 8 0	876	2 13 0	967
After 4 years in the rank	2 12 0	949	2 15 0	1,003
After 5 years in the rank	2 12 0	949	2 17 0	1,040
After 6 years in the rank	2 15 0	1,003	2 19 0	1,076
After 6 years' service	—	—	—	—
After 8 years' service	—	—	—	—
After 10 years' service	—	—	—	—
Major	3 7 6	1,231	3 8 0	1,241
After 1 year in the rank	3 7 6	1,231	3 10 0	1,277
After 2 years in the rank	3 13 6	1,341	3 12 0	1,314
After 3 years in the rank	3 13 6	1,341	3 14 0	1,350
After 4 years in the rank	3 19 6	1,450	3 16 0	1,387
After 6 years in the rank	4 2 6	1,505	3 18 0	1,423
After 8 years in the rank	—	—	4 0 0	1,460
After 10 years in the rank	—	—	4 2 0	1,496
After 12 years' service	—	—	—	—
After 14 years' service	—	—	—	—
After 16 years' service	—	—	—	—
After 18 years' service	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant-colonel	4 7 6	1,596	4 9 0	1,624
With less than 19 years' service	—	—	—	—
With 19 years' service* or after 2 years in the rank	4 13 6	1,706	4 12 0	1,679
With 21 years' service* or after 4 years in the rank	4 19 6	1,815	4 15 0	1,733
With 23 years' service* or after 6 years in the rank	5 2 6	1,870	4 18 0	1,788
With 25 years' service* or after 8 years in the rank	—	—	5 1 0	1,843
Colonel	5 10 6	2,016	5 6 0	1,934
After 2 years in the rank	5 13 6	2,071	5 11 0	2,025
After 4 years in the rank	5 16 6	2,126	5 16 0	2,117
After 6 years in the rank	6 1 0	2,208	6 1 0	2,208
Brigadier	6 6 0	2,299	6 6 0	2,299
Major-general	8 6 0	3,029	—	—

* Applicable only to officers who draw the rates shown in columns (ix) and (x).

Notes:

(a) Officers who possess certain qualifications or who perform certain special duties may receive additional pay as shown in table (B) of this Appendix.

(b) Officers of the Directorate of Army Legal Services (*see* column (vii)) not qualified in law receive the rates shown in column (i).

—contd.

827

ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS—contd.

SERVICE OFFICERS—contd.

Quarter-master Class (viii)		Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps (ix)		Women's Royal Army Corps (except Quarter- masters) (x)		Women's Royal Army Corps (Quarter-masters) (xi)	
Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly
£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£
—	—	—	—	1 1 6	392	—	—
2 2 0	766	1 8 0	511	1 5 0	456	1 15 6	647
2 4 0	803	—	—	—	—	1 17 0	675
—	—	1 9 6	538	1 8 0	511	—	—
—	—	1 11 0	565	1 10 0	547	—	—
2 6 0	839	—	—	—	—	1 18 6	702
—	—	1 12 6	593	—	—	—	—
—	—	1 15 0	638	1 15 0	638	—	—
—	—	1 15 0	638	1 15 0	638	—	—
—	—	1 18 0	693	1 18 0	693	—	—
—	—	1 18 0	693	1 18 0	693	—	—
—	—	2 1 0	748	2 1 0	748	—	—
—	—	2 1 0	748	2 1 0	748	—	—
—	—	2 4 0	803	2 4 0	803	—	—
2 14 0	985	—	—	—	—	2 6 0	839
2 16 0	1,022	—	—	—	—	2 7 6	866
2 18 0	1,058	—	—	—	—	2 9 0	894
—	—	2 13 6	976	2 13 6	976	—	—
—	—	2 13 6	976	2 13 6	976	—	—
—	—	2 17 0	1,040	2 17 0	1,040	—	—
—	—	2 17 0	1,040	2 17 0	1,040	—	—
—	—	3 0 0	1,095	3 0 0	1,095	—	—
—	—	3 2 0	1,131	3 2 0	1,131	—	—
—	—	3 4 0	1,168	3 4 0	1,168	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 7 0	1,222	—	—	—	—	2 16 6	1,031
3 9 0	1,259	—	—	—	—	2 18 0	1,058
3 11 0	1,295	—	—	—	—	2 19 6	1,085
3 13 0	1,332	—	—	—	—	3 1 0	1,113
4 0 0	1,460	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	3 11 0	1,295	3 11 0	1,295	—	—
—	—	3 14 0	1,350	3 14 0	1,350	—	—
—	—	3 17 0	1,405	3 17 0	1,405	—	—
—	—	3 19 0	1,441	3 19 0	1,441	—	—
—	—	4 1 0	1,478	4 1 0	1,478	—	—
—	—	4 10 0	1,642	4 10 0	1,642	—	—
—	—	4 14 0	1,715	4 14 0	1,715	—	—
—	—	4 18 0	1,788	4 18 0	1,788	—	—
—	—	5 2 0	1,861	5 2 0	1,861	—	—
—	—	5 7 0	1,952	5 7 0	1,952	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(c) The rates in column (viii) are applicable to Quarter-masters; Directors of Music; Riding Master, Regimental Headquarters, Household Cavalry; District Officers, Technical Instructors-in-Gunnery and Technical Instructors-in-Locating, R.A.; Electrical and Mechanical Officers, Movement Executive Officers, Postal Executive Officers, and Survey Executive Officers, R.E.; Technical Officers, Telecommunications, and Traffic Officers, Royal Signals; Mechanist Officers, R.A.S.C.; Non-Medical Officers, R.A.M.C.; Non-Dental Officers, R.A.D.C.; Ordnance Executive Officers and Assistant Inspecting Ordnance Officers, R.A.O.C.; Electrical and Mechanical Assistant Engineers, Assistant Inspectors of Armourers and Workshop Executive Officers, R.E.M.E.; Assistant Paymasters, R.A.P.C.; Education Officers, R.A.E.C.; and Masters-at-arms, A.P.T.C.

(d) Where no rates are shown there is either no officer in that rank in the category concerned or the points in the rank and service scale do not affect officers of that category.

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS—*contd.*(A) BASIC PAY—*contd.*

ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT

Appointment and Service	Daily			Yearly
	£	s.	d.	£
Chaplain 4th Class and Chaplain 3rd Class (Captain and Major)	2	0	0	730
After 2 years as such	2	4	0	803
After 4 years as such	2	9	0	894
After 6 years as such	2	15	0	1,003
After 8 years as such	3	0	0	1,095
After 10 years as such	3	3	0	1,149
After 12 years as such	3	6	0	1,204
After 14 years as such	3	10	0	1,277
After 16 years as such	3	13	0	1,332
Chaplain 2nd Class (Lieutenant-colonel)	3	18	0	1,423
After 2 years as such	4	2	0	1,496
After 4 years as such	4	6	0	1,569
Chaplain 1st Class (Colonel)	4	10	0	1,642
After 2 years as such	4	14	0	1,715
After 4 years as such	4	18	0	1,788
Deputy Chaplain-general at the War Office (Brigadier)	5	2	0	1,861
Chaplain-general (Major-general)	5	18	0	2,153

2.—NATIONAL SERVICE OFFICERS

(i) During the first 18 months of whole-time service

Rank	Standard Rate		Medical Officers		Dental Officers		Veterinary Officers		
	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	
	£	s.	d.	£	£	s.	d.	£	£
Second-lieutenant	15	0	—	273	—	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant ..	18	0	1 5 0	328	456	1 3 0	419	1 3 0	419
Captain ..	1 6 6	483	1 11 0	483	565	1 8 0	511	1 7 0	492
Major ..	2 0 6	739	2 6 0	739	839	2 3 0	784	2 0 6	739

(ii) After 18 months of whole-time service

Rank	Standard Rate		Medical Officers		Dental Officers		Veterinary Officers		
	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	
	£	s.	d.	£	£	s.	d.	£	£
Second-lieutenant	19	6	—	355	—	—	—	—	—
Lieutenant ..	1 2 6	410	1 9 6	410	538	1 7 6	501	1 7 6	501
Captain ..	1 11 0	565	1 15 6	565	647	1 12 6	593	1 11 6	574
Major ..	2 5 0	821	2 13 0	821	967	2 10 0	912	2 7 6	866

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS—*contd.*(A) BASIC PAY—*contd.*

3.—NON-REGULAR OFFICERS EMPLOYED FULL-TIME WITH THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON CONSOLIDATED RATES OF PAY

(i) Male Officers :

Appointment and Service	Yearly
	£
Captain, Adjutant, Administrative Officer (Captain) :	
On appointment	900
After 3 years in the appointment	945
After 6 years in the appointment	990
Major :	
On appointment	1,060
After 3 years in the appointment	1,130
After 6 years in the appointment	1,160
Quarter-master and non-medical officer, R.A.M.C. :	
On appointment	855
After 3 years in the appointment	880
After 6 years in the appointment	905
After 9 years in the appointment	930
Non-medical officer, R.A.M.C. (part-time) :	
On appointment	427
After 3 years in the appointment	440
After 6 years in the appointment	452
After 9 years in the appointment	465

(ii) Officers of the W.R.A.C.

Appointment and Service	Yearly
	£
Lieutenant, on appointment	595
After 3 years in the appointment	630
After 6 years in the appointment	665
Captain, on appointment	730
After 3 years in the appointment	765
After 6 years in the appointment	800
Major, on appointment	860
After 3 years in the appointment	895
After 6 years in the appointment	910

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS—*contd.*

(B) ADDITIONAL PAY

Type of Additional Pay	Daily			Yearly
	£	s.	d.	£
Qualification Pay* (Male officers) :				
Lieutenant	3	6		63
Captain	6	0		109
Major	7	0		127
Lieutenant-colonel	5	0		91
Qualification Pay* (Officers of the W.R.A.C.) :				
Lieutenant	3	0		54
Captain	5	0		91
Major	6	0		109
Lieutenant-colonel	4	3		77
Special Qualification Pay†	3	0		54
Special Qualification Pay† (Officers of the W.R.A.C.)	2	6		45
Light Aircraft Pilot :				
While under training	4	6		82
After qualification :				
First tour	7	6		136
Second and subsequent tours { Colonel and below	15	0		273
{ Brigadier	12	0		219
Flying Instructor with a minimum grading of B.1 :				
Second-lieutenant and lieutenant	1	0	0	365
Captain and above	1	2	0	401
Parachutist	6	0		109
Instructor Air Dispatch	2	3		41
Specialist Pay :				
R.A.M.C. and R.A.D.C.‡ { Senior	12	0		219
{ Junior	4	0		73
R.A.V.C.	3	0		54
Q.A.R.A.N.C.§	3	0		54
Hard-lying money :				
Second-lieutenant and lieutenant	3	0		54
Captain and above	4	0		73
Army Graves Service (exhumation and identification of war dead)	3	0		54

Notes :

Officers of the permanent cadre of the Brigade of Gurkhas, British officers serving with the Brigade of Gurkhas, and officers (including women officers) serving with certain Commonwealth, Colonial and foreign forces and military missions, may receive special additions to pay and, in some cases, secondment credit payable as a lump sum.

Language pay, at the rate of 4s. 0d. or 2s. 6d. a day, may also be issued to officers who reach the required standard of oral proficiency, or written and oral proficiency, respectively, in the appropriate language, while serving with certain specified forces and units. For women officers similarly situated and qualified language pay may be issued at the rate of 3s. 3d. or 2s. 0d. a day.

Qualified shallow water divers receive additional pay for each dive undertaken at rates varying according to the nature of the work and the time spent under water. Divers' attendants and standby divers also receive payment at one quarter of the rate payable to the diver on whom they attend.

* Payable to officers possessing certain qualifications, with not less than 2 years' commissioned service.

† Payable to Regular regimental officers of the Royal Engineers, Royal Corps of Signals, and Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers and Regular regimental officers of the Women's Royal Army Corps permanently employed with one of the above Corps, with not less than six months' service, who are below the rank of colonel and possess certain qualifications.

‡ The rate for National Service officers during their first 18 months' whole-time service is 4s. 0d. a day.

§ Payable to certain officers of the rank of major or below.

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS—*contd.*

(C) ALLOWANCES

Rank	Marriage Allowance (a)		Lodging Allowance (b)		Ration Allowance (c)		Total Annual Allowances	
	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	(b & c) single	(a & c) married
	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£
Second-lieutenant	19 6	356	11 0	201	5 10	106	307	462
Lieutenant								
Captain	1 2 0	401	13 0	237	5 10	106	343	507
Major								
Lieutenant-colonel	1 5 0	456	19 0	347	5 10	106	453	562
Colonel								
Brigadier	1 8 6	520	1 6 0	474	5 10	106	580	626
General								
Officer	1 13 6	611	1 11 6	575	5 10	106	681	717

Marriage allowance.—This allowance is issued to married officers to assist them in meeting their current family obligations. The rates shown above apply to regular officers who are 25 years of age and over and whose families in the United Kingdom are provided with public accommodation, or who are accompanied by their families overseas. When the family in the United Kingdom is not provided with public accommodation an additional 3s. 0d. a day is payable. Regular officers under 25 years of age receive 84s. 0d. weekly. National Service officers receive between 45s. 0d. and 129s. 6d. weekly, according to age.

Lodging allowance.—This allowance is issued to unmarried officers and to married officers separated from their families, when single public accommodation cannot be provided.

Ration allowance.—Officers are entitled to a ration in kind, or a money allowance in lieu, the amount of which is revised periodically to meet variations in prices, etc. The rates shown above are home rates. The rates abroad vary according to local prices.

OTHER ALLOWANCES

London allowance.—This allowance is issued to meet the extra expense of working in the London area incurred by officers whose place of duty is within ten miles of Charing Cross and for whom public accommodation is not available. The rates vary from 8s. 0d. to 18s. 0d. a day according to rank.

Furniture allowance.—An allowance at the rate of 3s. 6d. a day is issued to unmarried officers allotted large unfurnished quarters.

Entertainment allowance.—An allowance is issued to officers holding Command appointments as approved by the Army Council and to certain other officers to meet expenditure on official entertainment incurred by them in their official capacity.

Outfit allowance.—This allowance is issued to officers on first appointment to commissions to enable them to provide those items in their initial scale of outfit which are not issued in kind. An extra allowance is given in respect of the cost of tropical dress on first posting to a station where tropical dress is required.

Local overseas allowance.—This allowance is paid at varying rates in aid of the extra expense to which officers are subject at certain stations abroad.

Overseas family allowance.—Officers who are accompanied by their children overseas receive an allowance equal to that which would be payable under the Family Allowances Act, 1945, if they were in the United Kingdom. The allowance is supplemented by a cost of living addition at certain stations abroad.

Education allowance.—This allowance is paid for the purpose of assisting officers who are liable to frequent changes of station, in the education of their children up to the age of 18 years. For children attending boarding school as boarders the maximum rates are: first child £150 a year; second child £175 a year; third and subsequent children £200 a year. For each child placed in the care of a guardian and attending day school the rate is £50 a year.

APPENDIX II

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, WOMEN AND BOYS OF ALL ARMS

1.—RATES OF PAY OF MALE REGULAR SOLDIERS

A.—RATES OF PAY OF MALE REGULAR SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED LESS THAN 9 YEARS' SERVICE

Rank or appointment and category	For those committed to serve for :					
	Less than 6 years Scale A		6 years or more but less than 9 years Scale B		9 years or more Scale C	
	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly
	<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	£
Trooper, gunner, sapper, signaller, private, &c. :						
One-star	12 0	219	14 6	265	17 6	519
Two-star	12 6	228	15 0	274	18 6	338
Three-star	14 0	255	16 6	301	20 0	365
Four-star	14 6	265	17 0	310	21 0	383
Five-star	15 6	283	18 0	328	22 0	401
Six-star	17 0	310	19 6	356	23 0	420
Seven-star	19 0	347	21 0	383	24 6	447
Lance-corporal or lance-bombardier :						
One-star	14 0	255	16 6	301	19 6	356
Two-star	14 6	265	17 0	310	20 6	374
Three-star	16 0	292	18 6	338	22 0	401
Four-star	16 6	301	19 0	347	23 0	420
Five-star	17 6	319	20 0	365	24 0	438
Six-star	19 0	347	21 6	392	25 0	456
Seven-star	21 0	383	23 0	420	26 6	484
Corporal or bombardier :						
One-star	16 0	292	18 6	338	21 6	392
Two-star	16 6	301	19 0	347	22 6	411
Three-star	18 0	328	20 6	374	24 0	438
Four-star	18 6	338	21 0	383	25 0	456
Five-star	19 6	356	22 0	401	26 0	474
Six-star	21 0	383	23 6	429	27 0	493
Seven-star	23 0	420	25 0	456	28 6	520
Serjeant (corporal-of-horse, Household Cavalry) :						
Other than a Class I tradesman	} 25 6	} 465	26 0	474	29 6	538
Group B, Class I tradesman ..			27 6	502	31 0	566
Group A, Class I tradesman ..			29 0	529	32 6	593
Group X, Class I tradesman ..			30 6	557	34 0	620

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, WOMEN AND BOYS OF ALL ARMS—*contd.*

1.—RATES OF PAY OF MALE REGULAR SOLDIERS—*contd.*

A.—RATES OF PAY OF MALE REGULAR SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COMPLETED LESS THAN 9 YEARS' SERVICE—*contd.*

Rank or appointment and category	For those committed to serve for :					
	Less than 6 years Scale A		6 years or more but less than 9 years Scale B		9 years or more Scale C	
	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly
	<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	£
Squadron, battery or company quarter - master - serjeant (squadron quarter-master-corporal, Household Cavalry), colour-serjeant or staff-serjeant (staff-corporal, Household Cavalry) :						
Other than a Class I tradesman	} 28 6	} 520	29 0	529	32 6	593
Group B, Class I tradesman ..			30 6	557	34 0	620
Group A, Class I tradesman ..			32 0	584	35 6	648
Group X, Class I tradesman ..			33 6	611	37 0	675
Warrant officer, Class II :						
Other than a Class I tradesman	} 33 0	} 602	} 33 6	} 611	34 0	620
Group B, Class I tradesman ..					35 6	648
Group A, Class I tradesman ..					37 0	675
Group X, Class I tradesman ..					38 6	703
Warrant officer, Class II (regimental quarter-master-serjeant) :						
Other than a Class I tradesman	} 34 0	} 620	} 34 6	} 630	35 0	639
Group B, Class I tradesman ..					36 6	666
Group A, Class I tradesman ..					38 0	693
Group X, Class I tradesman ..					39 6	721
Warrant officer, Class I :						
Other than a Class I tradesman	} 35 0	} 639	} 35 6	} 648	36 0	657
Group B, Class I tradesman ..					37 6	684
Group A, Class I tradesman ..					39 0	712
Group X, Class I tradesman ..					40 6	739

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, WOMEN AND BOYS OF ALL ARMS—*contd.*1.—RATES OF PAY OF MALE REGULAR SOLDIERS—*contd.*

B.—RATES OF PAY OF MALE REGULAR SOLDIERS WITH MORE THAN 9 YEARS' SERVICE

Rank or appointment and category	For those committed to serve for :			
	15 years		21 years or more, having completed 15 years' service	
	Scale D		Scale E	
	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly
	<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	£
Trooper, gunner, sapper, signalman, private, &c.	*			
Lance-corporal or lance-bombardier	*			
Corporal or bombardier :				
One-star	23 0	420	23 0	420
Two-star	24 0	438	24 0	438
Three-star	25 6	465	25 6	465
Four-star	26 6	484	26 6	484
Five-star	27 6	502	27 6	502
Six-star	28 6	520	28 6	520
Seven-star	30 0	547	30 0	547
Serjeant (corporal-of-horse, Household Cavalry) :				
Other than a Class I tradesman	31 6	575	32 6	593
Group B, Class I tradesman	33 0	602	34 0	620
Group A, Class I tradesman	34 6	630	35 6	648
Group X, Class I tradesman	36 0	657	37 0	675
Squadron, battery or company quarter-master-serjeant (squadron quarter-master-corporal, Household Cavalry), colour-serjeant or staff-serjeant (staff-corporal, Household Cavalry) :				
Other than a Class I tradesman	34 6	630	35 6	648
Group B, Class I tradesman	36 0	657	37 0	675
Group A, Class I tradesman	37 6	684	38 6	703
Group X, Class I tradesman	39 0	712	40 0	730
Warrant officer, Class II :				
Other than a Class I tradesman	37 0	675	38 6	703
Group B, Class I tradesman	38 6	703	40 0	730
Group A, Class I tradesman	40 0	730	41 6	757
Group X, Class I tradesman	41 6	757	43 0	785
Warrant officer, Class II (regimental quarter-master-serjeant) :				
Other than a Class I tradesman	38 0	693	39 6	721
Group B, Class I tradesman	39 6	721	41 0	748
Group A, Class I tradesman	41 0	748	42 6	776
Group X, Class I tradesman	42 6	776	44 0	803
Warrant officer, Class I :				
Other than a Class I tradesman	39 0	712	40 6	739
Group B, Class I tradesman	40 6	739	42 0	766
Group A, Class I tradesman	42 0	766	43 6	794
Group X, Class I tradesman	43 6	794	45 0	821

* Soldiers serving in these ranks receive the rates of pay shown in Table A (Scale C).

Notes to Tables A & B :

(a) Regular soldiers with more than 9 years' service who are committed to serve for less than 15 years receive Scale C rates of pay. Those with more than 15 years' service who are committed to serve for less than 21 years receive Scale D rates of pay.

(b) Soldiers serving as Army Recruiters receive the appropriate rates of pay for serjeants and above less 2s. 0d. a day (£36 a year). Only service as an Army Recruiter counts for the purpose of determining the appropriate scale.

(c) Soldiers serving as Permanent Staff Instructors to the Territorial Army (on type "T" engagements) receive the appropriate rates of pay for serjeants and above less the following amounts :

Serjeants	2s. 0d. a day	(£36 a year)
Staff-serjeants	2s. 6d. a day	(£46 a year)
Warrant officers, Classes I and II	3s. 0d. a day	(£55 a year)

(d) On completing 22 years' service serjeants and above are granted the following increments in addition to the rates of pay shown above :

Serjeants	1s. 0d. a day	(£18 a year)
Staff-serjeants and above	1s. 6d. a day	(£27 a year)

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, WOMEN AND BOYS OF ALL ARMS—*contd.*

2.—RATES OF PAY OF NATIONAL SERVICEMEN

A.—RATES OF PAY OF NATIONAL SERVICEMEN DURING THEIR FIRST YEAR OF SERVICE

(i) Corporals and below :

Rank or appointment	Recruits		Tradesmen (other than Classes I and II) and non-tradesmen		Class II tradesmen		Class I tradesmen	
	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly
	<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	£
Trooper, gunner, sapper, signalman, private, &c. ..	4 6	82	5 6	100	6 6	119	7 6	137
Lance-corporal or lance-bombardier	—	—	6 0	109	7 0	128	8 0	146
Corporal or bombardier ..	—	—	8 0	146	9 0	164	10 0	182

(ii) Serjeants and above :

Rank	Tradesmen (other than Group A, Class I, and Group X, Class I) and non-tradesmen		Group A, Class I, and Group X, Class I, tradesmen	
	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly
	<i>s. d.</i>	£	<i>s. d.</i>	£
Serjeant	11 0	201	12 6	228
Staff-serjeant	12 6	228	15 0	274
Warrant officer, Class II ..	13 6	246	15 6	283
Warrant officer, Class I ..	15 6	283	17 6	319

Note:

In addition to the rates shown above, national servicemen receive an increment of 6d. a day (£9 a year) on reaching the age of 21.

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, WOMEN AND BOYS OF ALL ARMS—*contd.*

2.—RATES OF PAY OF NATIONAL SERVICEMEN—*contd.*

B.—RATES OF PAY OF NATIONAL SERVICEMEN AFTER 12 MONTHS' AND UP TO 18 MONTHS' SERVICE

Rank or appointment and category	Daily	Yearly
	<i>s. d.</i>	£
Trooper, gunner, sapper, signaller, private, &c. :		
One-star	5 6	100
Two-star	6 0	109
Three-star	7 0	128
Four-star	7 6	137
Five-star	8 0	146
Six-star	9 0	164
Lance-corporal or lance-bombardier :		
One-star	6 0	109
Two-star	6 6	119
Three-star	7 6	137
Four-star	8 0	146
Five-star	8 6	155
Six-star	9 6	173
Corporal or bombardier :		
One-star	8 0	146
Two-star	8 6	155
Three-star	9 6	173
Four-star	10 0	182
Five-star	10 6	192
Six-star	11 6	210
Serjeant :		
Other than a Group A, Class I or a Group X, Class I tradesman	12 6	228
Group A, Class I or Group X, Class I tradesman	14 0	255
Squadron, battery or company quarter-master-serjeant, colour-serjeant or staff-serjeant :		
Other than a Group A, Class I or a Group X, Class I tradesman	14 0	255
Group A, Class I or Group X, Class I tradesman	16 6	301
Warrant officer, Class II :		
Other than a Group A, Class I or a Group X, Class I tradesman	15 0	274
Group A, Class I or Group X, Class I tradesman	17 0	310
Warrant officer, Class I :		
Other than a Group A, Class I or a Group X, Class I tradesman	17 0	310
Group A, Class I or Group X, Class I tradesman	19 0	347

Note : In addition to the rates shown above, national servicemen receive an increment of 6d. a day (£9 a year) on reaching the age of 21.

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, WOMEN AND BOYS OF ALL ARMS—*contd.*

2.—RATES OF PAY OF NATIONAL SERVICEMEN—*contd.*

C.—RATES OF PAY OF NATIONAL SERVICEMEN AFTER 18 MONTHS' SERVICE

Rank or appointment and category	Daily	Yearly
	<i>s. d.</i>	£
Trooper, gunner, sapper, signalman, private, &c. :		
One-star	8 6	155
Two-star	9 0	164
Three-star	10 0	182
Four-star	10 6	192
Five-star	11 6	210
Six-star	12 6	228
Lance-corporal or lance-bombardier :		
One-star	9 0	164
Two-star	9 6	173
Three-star	10 6	192
Four-star	11 0	201
Five-star	12 0	219
Six-star	13 0	237
Corporal or bombardier :		
One-star	11 6	210
Two-star	12 0	219
Three-star	13 0	237
Four-star	13 6	246
Five-star	14 0	255
Six-star	15 0	274
Serjeant :		
Other than a Class I tradesman	17 0	310
Group B, Class I tradesman	18 0	328
Group A, Class I or Group X, Class I tradesman	18 6	338
Squadron, battery or company quarter-master-serjeant, colour-serjeant or staff-serjeant :		
Other than a Class I tradesman	19 6	356
Group B, Class I tradesman	20 6	374
Group A, Class I or Group X, Class I tradesman	22 0	401
Warrant officer, Class II :		
Other than a Class I tradesman	21 0	383
Group B, Class I tradesman	22 0	401
Group A, Class I or Group X, Class I tradesman	23 0	420
Warrant officer, Class I :		
Other than a Class I tradesman	23 0	420
Group B, Class I tradesman	24 0	438
Group A, Class I or Group X, Class I tradesman	25 0	456

Note : In addition to the rates shown above, national servicemen receive an increment of 6d. a day (£9 a year) on reaching the age of 21.

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, WOMEN AND BOYS OF ALL ARMS—*contd.*
 3.—RATES OF PAY OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL ARMY NURSING CORPS AND OF THE WOMEN'S ROYAL ARMY CORPS

Rank or appointment and category	Daily	Yearly
Private :	<i>s. d.</i>	£
One-star	10 0	182
Two-star	10 6	192
Three-star	12 0	219
Four-star	12 6	228
Five-star	13 0	237
Six-star	14 6	265
Seven-star	16 0	292
Lance-corporal :		
One-star	11 6	210
Two-star	12 0	219
Three-star	13 6	246
Four-star	14 0	255
Five-star	14 6	265
Six-star	16 0	292
Seven-star	17 6	319
Corporal :		
One-star	13 6	246
Two-star	14 0	255
Three-star	15 6	283
Four-star	16 0	292
Five-star	16 6	301
Six-star	18 0	328
Seven-star	19 6	356
Serjeant :		
Other than a Class I tradeswoman	20 6	374
Group B, Class I tradeswoman	21 6	392
Group A, Class I tradeswoman	23 0	420
Group X, Class I tradeswoman	24 6	447
Staff-serjeant :		
Other than a Class I tradeswoman	23 0	420
Group B, Class I tradeswoman	24 0	438
Group A, Class I tradeswoman	25 6	465
Group X, Class I tradeswoman	27 0	493
Warrant officer, Class II :		
Other than a Class I tradeswoman	25 0	456
Group B, Class I tradeswoman	26 0	474
Group A, Class I tradeswoman	27 6	502
Group X, Class I tradeswoman	29 0	529
Warrant officer, Class II (regimental quarter-master-serjeant) :		
Other than a Class I tradeswoman	26 0	474
Group B, Class I tradeswoman	27 0	493
Group A, Class I tradeswoman	28 6	520
Group X, Class I tradeswoman	30 0	547
Warrant officer, Class I :		
Other than a Class I tradeswoman	27 0	493
Group B, Class I tradeswoman	28 0	511
Group A, Class I tradeswoman	29 6	538
Group X, Class I tradeswoman	31 0	566

Notes :

(a) Women serving on type " R " restricted service engagements receive the rates of pay shown above less the following amounts :

Corporals and below	1s. 0d. a day	(£18 a year)
Serjeants	1s. 6d. a day	(£27 a year)
Staff-serjeants	2s. 0d. a day	(£36 a year)
Warrant officers, Classes I and II	2s. 6d. a day	(£46 a year)

(b) In addition to the rates of pay shown above, increments of 2s. 0d. a day (£36 a year) are granted after 3 years' and after 6 years' service and increments of 1s. 9d. a day (£32 a year) are granted after each subsequent period of 3 years up to the following maxima :

Privates and lance-corporals	7s. 6d. a day	(£137 a year)
Corporals	9s. 3d. a day	(£169 a year)
Serjeants and above	11s. 0d. a day	(£201 a year)

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, WOMEN AND BOYS OF ALL ARMS—contd.

4.—RATES OF PAY OF BOYS

Category	Daily	Yearly
	<i>s. d.</i>	£
Boy, Grade 5	5 6	100
Boy, Grade 4	6 0	109
Boy, Grade 3	6 6	119
Boy, Grade 2	7 6	137
Boy, Grade 1	8 6	155

Notes :

(a) The following increments are granted *in addition* to the rates shown above :

(i) On completion of one year's boy's service 1*s. 0d.* a day (£18 a year)

(ii) On completion of two years' boy's service a further 1*s. 0d.* a day (£18 a year)

(b) Apprentice tradesmen and regimental boys acting as junior warrant officers and non-commissioned officers at Army Apprentices' Schools and Junior Leaders' Training Units receive additional pay at the following rates :

Junior lance-corporals, 3*d.* a day (£5 a year) ; junior corporals, 6*d.* a day (£9 a year) ; junior serjeants, 9*d.* a day (£14 a year) ; junior warrant officers, Class II, 1*s. 0d.* a day (£18 a year) ; and junior warrant officers, Class I, 1*s. 3d.* a day (£23 a year).

5.—RATES OF ADDITIONAL PAY

Qualification or duty	Daily	Yearly
	<i>s. d.</i>	£
Air dispatch duties (dropping supplies from aircraft) :		
Air dispatch crews, R.A.S.C.	2 3	41
Instructors	2 3	41
Light aircraft pilot :		
During training	4 6	82
After qualification :		
First tour	6 9	123
Second and subsequent tours	9 0	164
Flying Instructors :		
Serjeant	10 0	182
Staff-serjeant	12 0	219
Warrant officers, Classes I and II	14 0	255
R.A.S.C. helicopter crews	2 3	41
Rear observers	2 3	41
Parachute jumping instructors(a)	6 9	—
Parachute pay	6 0	109
Colonial Survey duties :		
Corporal	2 0	36
Staff-serjeant and serjeant	3 0	55
Warrant officers, Classes I and II	4 0	73
Hard-lying money(a) :		
Boys	6(b)	—
Corporal and below	1 0(b)	—
Serjeant and above	2 0(b)	—
Nursing (tuberculosis) pay(a) :		
Men	1 6	—
Women	1 3	—
Nursing (isolation) pay(a) :		
Men	1 6	—
Women	1 3	—
Sanitary duties(a)	9	—

Notes.—Soldiers serving with the Brigade of Gurkhas, with certain Commonwealth, Colonial and foreign forces, and with military missions, may receive special additions to pay, and in some cases, a secondment credit payable annually as a lump sum ; *in addition* language pay at the rate of 2*s. 6d.* or 4*s. 0d.* a day may also be issued to soldiers who reach the required standard of proficiency in the language required in the particular force or mission with which they are serving.

Women similarly serving may receive special additions to pay, a secondment credit in some cases, and also language pay at the rate of 2*s. 0d.* or 3*s. 3d.* a day.

Qualified divers receive additional pay for each dive undertaken at rates varying according to the type of apparatus used and the time spent under water. Divers' attendants and standby divers also receive payment at one quarter of the rate payable to the diver on whom they attend.

(a) Admissible only for each day on which the duties are actually performed or the conditions fulfilled.

(b) These are full rates ; in certain circumstances half rates are payable.

RATES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MEN, WOMEN AND BOYS OF ALL ARMS—*contd.*

5.—RATES OF ADDITIONAL PAY—*contd.*

Qualification or duty	Daily	Yearly
	s. d.	£
Army Graves Service (exhumation and identification of war dead)(a) :		
Privates	2 3	—
Warrant officers and non-commissioned officers	3 0	—
Work of an objectionable nature(a) :		
In the tropics	2 3	—
In other areas	1 3	—
Arctic or tropical experiments(a) :		
Men	1 6	—
Women	1 3	—

(a) Admissible only for each day on which the duties are actually performed or the conditions fulfilled.

6.—ALLOWANCES

Marriage allowance.—This allowance is issued to married soldiers to assist them in meeting their current family obligations. The rates are shown in the table below.

Lodging allowance.—This allowance is issued to unmarried soldiers and to married soldiers separated from their families, when single public accommodation cannot be provided. The rates are shown in the table below.

London allowance.—This allowance is issued to meet the extra expense of working in the London area incurred by soldiers whose place of duty is within 7 miles of Charing Cross and for whom public accommodation is not available. The rates are shown in the table below.

National Service Grants.—These grants are paid to national servicemen in cases of financial hardship (*see p. 21*).

Rank	Marriage allowance						Lodging allowance		London allowance	
	Regulars*		National Servicemen							
			Aged 21 years and over		Under 21 years of age					
	Weekly	Yearly	Weekly	Yearly	Weekly	Yearly	Daily	Yearly	Daily	Yearly
Ranks below serjeant	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£
Serjeant (corporal-of-horse, Household Cavalry)	2 16 0	146	2 2 0	109	1 15 0	91	5 0	91	3 0	55
Squadron, battery or company quartermaster-serjeant (squadron quartermaster-corporal, Household Cavalry), colour-serjeant or staff-serjeant	3 6 6	173	2 9 0	128	2 0 0	104	6 6	119	3 6	64
Warrant officer, Class II	3 10 0	182	2 12 6	137	2 2 6	111				
Warrant officer, Class I	3 13 6	192	2 16 0	146	2 5 0	117	7 9	141	3 9	68
	4 4 0	219								

* Applicable to :

(a) Regular other ranks under 21 years of age.

(b) Regular other ranks aged 21 years or over whose families in the United Kingdom are provided with public accommodation, or who are accompanied by their families overseas. When his family is in the United Kingdom and is not provided with public accommodation a regular soldier aged 21 years or over receives 21s. 0d. a week more.

Ration allowance.—Soldiers are entitled to a ration in kind, or a money allowance in lieu, the amount of which is revised periodically to meet variations in prices, &c. The current home rate is 5s. 10d. a day (£106 a year). The rates abroad vary according to local prices.

Clothing allowance.—This allowance is issued to soldiers, with some exceptions, to meet the cost of maintaining certain items of clothing and necessaries. The rates vary according to the type of engagement and also, in the case of women, according to the scale of clothing in issue.

Local overseas allowance.—This allowance is paid at varying rates in aid of the extra expense to which soldiers are subject at certain stations abroad.

Overseas family allowance.—Soldiers who are accompanied by their children overseas receive an allowance equal to that which would be payable under the Family Allowances Act, 1945, if they were in the United Kingdom. The allowance is supplemented by a cost of living addition at certain stations abroad.

Education allowance.—This allowance is paid for the purpose of assisting soldiers who are liable to frequent changes of station in the education of their children up to the age of 18 years. For children attending boarding school as boarders the maximum rates are : first child £150 a year ; second child £175 a year ; third and subsequent children £200 a year. For each child placed in the care of a guardian and attending day school the rate is £50 a year.

APPENDIX III

SALARIES, WAGES, &c., OF CIVILIAN STAFF

1. *Scales of pay.*—The salary scales of civilian staff are, in general, shown in the schedule below ; in exceptional cases they are shown in the body of the Estimates. Annual salaries are expressed in pounds and weekly pay in shillings.

The salaries and wages shown in the schedule and in the body of the Estimates are those which apply in the national rate area (*see* paragraph 4), unless otherwise indicated.

In many cases temporary staff are paid on ranges of salary identical in limits with the salary scales of their permanent counterparts. Where this is not the case the temporary staff are shown separately from the permanent staff in the Estimates and the rate of salary is usually indicated.

A part-time officer is paid an appropriate proportion of the salary received by a full-time officer on similar duties.

2. *Central Pay Settlement.*—With effect from 1st December, 1958, an increase of the order of 3½ per cent. to the pay scales of most non-industrial civil servants shown in Estimates was agreed. The pay scales and rates of pay shown in the schedule have not been revised to take account of this increase, the exact effect of which has in most cases still to be negotiated.

Scales of pay and provision for salaries in Estimates have also not been amended. A sum representing a broad estimate of the additional cost of the settlement has been added to each salary subhead and is described as “Central Pay Settlement, 1958”.

3. *Increments.*—The scales of pay shown in the schedule below and in the Estimates give the minimum and maximum in each case, and, in some cases, the rate of annual increment.

4. *Provincial differentiation.*—The national salary scales or rates of pay apply to officers working in the larger Provincial towns. In most of the principal grades such scales or rates of pay are increased by the addition of a pensionable London weighting (which varies according to salary) when applied to staff serving in London, and are subject to a range of provincial deductions on the same scale when applied to staff serving in Provincial areas outside the larger towns.

The national pay area is being extended gradually to all Provincial areas, so that provincial deductions will disappear on 1st January, 1962.

The following standard additions and deductions are in accordance with the recommendations of the Royal Commission on the Civil Service :

<i>National Salary</i> (excluding all allowances)	<i>Addition for London ;</i> <i>Deduction for the</i> <i>Provinces</i>	
	£	s.
Juveniles (up to age 20 inclusive)	7	10
Adults :		
Up to £317	8	0
£377-£485	15	0
£527-£730	20	0
£772-£975	25	0
£1,017-£1,170	30	0
£1,257-£1,460	40	0
£1,547 and over	50	0

SALARIES, WAGES, &c., OF CIVILIAN STAFF—*contd.*

Escalator provisions ease the transition to each larger addition or deduction. The intervening salary ranges not shown in the above table are those within which the evenly graduated transition from one level to the next higher level of deductions or additions applies. For instance, the additions to and deductions from a national salary of £1,215 a year would be £35.

Comparable adjustments are made in weekly rates of pay.

The pay of a few grades is still subject to the scale of Provincial Differentiation which applied generally before the introduction of the steeper differentials recommended by the Royal Commission. It is the intention to bring such grades into line with the rest of the Service at the earliest opportunity.

The salaries and wages shown in the Estimates are national rates, subject to London additions and provincial deductions if the staff in the grade in question are employed outside the national rate areas, unless they are described as :

“undifferentiated” : this signifies a salary applying to staff in national, London and Provincial localities, or in any two of these three classes of areas ; or

“local” : this signifies a salary applying to staff employed in Provincial areas only for whom no national salary has been fixed ; or

“London” : this signifies a salary applying to staff employed in London only.

5. *Pay supplement.*—A few grades have not yet received new consolidated scales or rates of pay and continue to receive one or more pay supplements. The total amounts payable continue to be those shown in paragraph 5 of Appendix III to Army Estimates for 1957-58.

6. *Retention of “take-home” pay as at 1st July, 1956.*—In order that the introduction of the new pay scales and abolition of regular overtime should not result in some cases in a reduction of regular earnings, it has been agreed that officers should not receive less than the “take-home” pay which they received in the pay period immediately prior to 1st July, 1956. “Take-home” pay can in no circumstances be increased. The concession is not intended to protect officers against changes in emoluments of a kind which could have occurred in the normal course prior to 1st July, 1956. Officers benefiting from the concessions are not identified in the body of the Estimates ; the scales of pay applicable to the grade are quoted in all cases.

7. *Equal pay.*—The principle of equal pay for women is being implemented in seven equal annual stages. The fifth stage took effect from 1st January, 1959.

8. *Transfer grants.*—Certain grants are payable to officers whose salaries are subject to the differentiation system when they are permanently transferred from one locality to another, either at home or abroad. The allowances vary, according to salary with pay supplement, from £25 to £60 in the case of single officers without dependants ; from £50 to £95 in the case of married officers ; and from £75 to £135 in the case of married officers with more than one child receiving full-time education.

SALARIES, WAGES, &c., OF CIVILIAN STAFF—*contd.*

9. *Expatriation allowances.*—From 1st January, 1956, these allowances are payable to civilian staff who are posted overseas on tours of duty of 12 months' or longer duration, by way of compensation for the resulting disturbance of their lives. They vary in amount according to salary and are paid as a lump sum at the beginning of the tour. The allowances for a standard tour (three years, except in certain stations where, for climatic or other reasons, a shorter period is normally served) range from £60 to £160 for married staff and from £40 to £105 for single staff, on the first tour; and from £90 to £240 for married staff and from £60 to £160 for single staff, on the second and any subsequent tour. For tours of either more or less than the standard duration, proportionately greater or smaller amounts are payable.

10. *Outfit allowance.*—This is paid to civilian staff and their families posted to certain stations overseas to enable them to purchase suitable clothing which they would not normally buy for use in the United Kingdom. A further allowance is payable to certain United Kingdom-based civilian staff and their families as a contribution towards the cost of providing travelling trunks, &c., on their first posting overseas.

11. *Foreign service allowance.*—This is paid to civilian staff serving tours of duty overseas to compensate for the extra cost of living abroad.

12. *Civil service sick pay and national insurance benefits.*—The sick pay of a civil servant concurrently in receipt of national insurance sickness or injury benefit is abated to the extent necessary to ensure that sick pay and national insurance benefit together do not exceed full pay. Full-time non-industrial civil servants are allowed, if they choose, to forgo their claims to national insurance benefits and to draw their civil service sick pay without abatement. In view of the labour which financial adjustment would entail, no adjustment is made with the National Insurance Fund or the Industrial Injuries Fund in respect of the sick pay so issued in place of national insurance benefits.

13. *Staff restaurants.*—The following assistance is provided to staff restaurants :

(a) *Free services* (the cost of which is provided for in part in the Estimates for Public Buildings, &c., United Kingdom)—accommodation (including heating, lighting, water and normal cleaning), furniture, heavy equipment, initial supplies of light equipment for kitchens and dining-rooms, and fuel for certain purposes. (In addition, normal replacements of light equipment for dining-rooms may be provided at a reduced price.)

(b) *Cash grants* to the smaller restaurants on the following scale :

<i>Number of catering staff employed by the restaurant (part-time staff each counting as half)</i>	<i>Annual cash subsidy</i>
	£
Up to and including 1	25
1½ to 9½	50
10 to 11½	35
12	10

14. *Numbers.*—The numbers in the numerical columns of salary subheads are shown as nearly as possible on the same basis as those in the Statements of Staff Employed in Government Departments, and are those of the staff expected to be in post on 1st April, 1959. This involves special counting conventions. In particular, part-time staff are counted as half (to the nearest whole number higher) in the numerical column, the full number of individuals being shown in the descriptive column.

SALARIES, WAGES, &c., OF CIVILIAN STAFF—contd.

SCHEDULE OF SCALES OF PAY OF CIVILIAN STAFF

(Where no rate is shown there are no men/women of that grade in the War Department)

	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>
1. ADMINISTRATIVE CLASS		
Under Secretary	£3,350	—
Assistant Secretary	£2,150—£2,650	—
Principal	£1,410—£2,000	—
Assistant Principal	£615—£1,080	—
2. CLERICAL CLASS		
Clerical Officer	£242 10s.—£705	£242 10s.—£663
Clerical Assistant	78s.—215s.	78s.—203s.
3. DRAUGHTSMEN, ILLUSTRATORS AND TRACERS		
Architectural and Engineering		
Draughtsmen		
Chief Draughtsman	£1,265—£1,532	—
Senior Draughtsman	£1,002—£1,215	£960—£1,168
Leading Draughtsman	£840—£989	£808—£947
Draughtsman	£530—£845	£530—£814
Drawing Office Assistant	£297 10s.—£534(a)	£297 10s.—£577(a)
Cartographic and Recording		
Draughtsmen		
Chief Draughtsman	£1,120—£1,360	—
Draughtsman, Senior Grade	£940—£1,120	£898—£1,076
Draughtsman, Higher Grade	£790—£940	£762—£915
Draughtsman	£242 10s.—£790	£242 10s.—£756
Illustrators		
Senior Illustrator	£1,002—£1,215	£960—£1,168
Leading Illustrator	£840—£989	£808—£947
Illustrator	£530—£845	£530—£814
Tracers (a)		
Leading Tracer	—	204s.—213s.
Tracer	—	81s.—203s.
Learner Tracer	—	73s.—124s.
4. EXECUTIVE CLASS		
Principal Executive Officer	£2,350	—
Senior Chief Executive Officer	£1,950—£2,150	—
Chief Executive Officer	£1,670—£1,885	—
Senior Executive Officer	£1,310—£1,555	£1,262—£1,497
Higher Executive Officer	£1,080—£1,247	£1,034—£1,201
Executive Officer	£377 10s.—£1,020	£377 10s.—£976
5. INFORMATION OFFICER CLASS		
Principal Information Officer	£1,670—£1,885	—
Senior Information Officer	£1,310—£1,555	—
Information Officer	£1,080—£1,247	—
Assistant Information Officer	£377 10s.—£1,020	—

(a) Under the Equal Pay Scheme the following special scales will ultimately apply to these grades:

Drawing Office Assistant .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	{ (Men) £297 10s.—£560 (Women) £297 10s.—£595
Tracers :										
Leading Tracer .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	214s.—224s.
Tracer .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	81s.—212s.
Learner Tracer .. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	73s.—126s.

SALARIES, WAGES, &c., OF CIVILIAN STAFF—*contd.*

	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>
6. LIBRARIAN CLASS		
Librarian, Grade I	£1,670-£1,885	—
Librarian, Grade II	£1,310-£1,555	£1,262-£1,497
Librarian, Grade III	£1,080-£1,247	£1,034-£1,201
Librarian, Grade IV	£377 10s.-£1,020	£377 10s.-£976
7. OFFICE KEEPERS, MESSENGERS, &c.		
Office Keeper, Grade I	£620-£720	—
Office Keeper, Grade II	£530-£670	—
Office Keeper, Grade III	£503-£585	—
Principal Paper Keeper	£637-£667	—
Chief Paper Keeper	208s. 6d.-225s.	—
Senior Paper Keeper	190s. 6d.-209s. 6d.	—
Paper Keeper	176s. 6d.-186s. 6d.	165s.-176s.
Senior Messenger	177s. 6d.-195s. (a)	—
Messenger	165s. 6d.-170s.	—
Cleaner	—	139s. (b) (c)
8. PHOTOGRAPHIC AND PHOTOPRINTING CLASS		
Photographic Class		
Chief Photographer	£1,095-£1,275	—
Principal Photographer	£855-£1,025	—
Senior Photographer	£635-£790	—
Photographer	£410-£620	£403-£594
Assistant Photographer	£262 10s.-£397 10s.	£262 10s.-£394 10s.
Photoprinting Class		
Chief Photoprinter	£635-£766	—
Assistant Chief Photoprinter	217s.-264s.	204s.-248s.
Photoprinter, Grade I	203s.-226s.	190s.-213s.
Photoprinter, Grade II	177s.-203s.	166s.-190s.
Reproduction Assistant	73s.-178s.	73s.-167s.
9. SCIENTIFIC OFFICER CLASS		
Chief Scientific Officer	£3,350	—
Deputy Chief Scientific Officer	£2,450-£2,750	—
Senior Principal Scientific Officer	£2,150-£2,350	—
Principal Scientific Officer	£1,410-£2,000	—
Senior Scientific Officer	£1,160-£1,370	—
Scientific Officer	£615-£1,080	—
10. STATISTICIAN CLASS		
Statistician	£1,410-£2,000	—
Assistant Statistician	£615-£1,080	—
11. TECHNICAL WORKS, ENGINEERING AND ALLIED CLASSES		
Technical Class, Grade A	£1,275-£1,510	—
Technical Class, Grade B	£1,215-£1,365	—
Technical Class, Grade I	£1,002-£1,215	—
Technical Class, Grade II	£845-£1,002	£815-£962
Technical Class, Grade III	£675-£845	£663-£815
Technical Class, Grade IV	£526-£725	£515-£682

(a) In certain posts an additional allowance of 18s. 6d. is payable.

(b) The Equal Pay Scheme does not apply to this grade.

(c) Some cleaners receive supervisory allowances of varying amounts.

SALARIES, WAGES, &c., OF CIVILIAN STAFF—*contd.*

	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>
12. TYPING AND MACHINE OPERATING CLASSES		
Typing Class		
Controller	—	£1,034-£1,201
Chief Superintendent	—	£784-£976
Superintendent	—	£242 10s.-£663 (a) (b)
Personal Assistant (Clerical Officer)	—	£242 10s.-£663 (b)
Shorthand Typist, Grade I	93s.-225s. (b) (c)	93s.-213s. (b) (c)
Shorthand Typist, Grade II	90s.-213s. (b)	90s.-202s. (b)
Typist, Grade I	82s.-209s. (b) (c)	82s.-198s. (b) (c)
Typist, Grade II	79s.-198s.	79s.-188s.
Learner Typist	73s.-180s.	73s.-170s.
Machine Operating Class		
Chief Machine Operator	£830-£1,020	£784-£976
Senior Machine Operator	£526-£705 (d)	£508-£663 (d)
Machine Operator	103s.-223s.	103s.-213s.
Machine Assistant	78s.-215s. (e)	78s.-203s. (e)
13. WORKS GROUP OF PROFESSIONAL CLASSES AND GENERAL SERVICE CLASS OF ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERS		
Architects	Engineers—	
Lands Officers	Civil	
Surveyors—	Electrical	
Maintenance	Mechanical	
Quantity	Structural	
Directing Grade	£2,650	—
Superintending Grade	£2,150-£2,350	—
Senior Grade	£1,730-£2,000	—
Main Grade	£1,242-£1,670	—
Recruitment Grade	£780-£1,215	—
14. PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANT CLASS		
Chief Professional Accountant	£1,585-£1,935	—
Senior Professional Accountant	£1,095-£1,519	—
15. DEPARTMENTAL CLASS		
Departmental Welfare Officer, Grade I	£890-£1,020	£850-£975
Departmental Welfare Officer, Grade II	£730-£890	£692-£850
16. DEPARTMENTAL CLASS		
Retired Officer, Grade I	£1,165	—
Retired Officer, Grade II	£1,065	—
Retired Officer, Grade III	£955	£720
Retired Medical Officer, Grade I	£1,360	—
Retired Medical Officer, Grade II	£1,220	—
Retired Medical Officer, Grade III	£1,100	—
Retired Dental Officer, Grade III	£1,050	—
17. INSTRUCTOR CLASS		
Grade I	£885-£998	—
Grade II	£805-£940	—
Grade III	£725-£895	—
Grade IV	£675-£800	—
Grade V	£650-£739	—

- (a) *In addition*, an allowance of £60 is payable to certain superintendents.
(b) *In addition*, allowances of 11s. a week for shorthand and 8s. and 15s. a week for typing are payable to staff who attain prescribed standards of proficiency.
(c) *In addition*, a supervisory allowance of 15s. a week is payable to certain staff.
(d) *In addition*, an allowance of £60 is payable to certain operators.
(e) *In addition*, an allowance of 8s. a week is payable to certain staff who attain prescribed standards in the operation of punched cards and verifying machines.

APPENDIX IV

PROVISION IN ARMY ESTIMATES FOR MEDICAL SERVICES

The approximate cash provision in Army Estimates, 1959-60, for medical services (including dental and nursing services) is as follows :

VOTE	SERVICE	PROVISION
		£
1	Pay, &c., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Army Dental Corps and Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps, (including personnel at the War Office and Gurkha and Colonial, &c., troops employed on medical and dental duties)	6,005,000
	Contributions under National Insurance Schemes in respect of medical, dental and nursing personnel	232,000
2	Pay, &c., of medical, dental and nursing personnel of the Royal Army Reserve, Army Emergency Reserve and Territorial Army	457,000
3	Civilian staff of the Directorate-General of Army Medical Services (including the Directorate of Army Dental Services) at the War Office	76,000
4	Civilian staff at hospitals, medical establishments and command headquarters	1,583,000
	Fees for professional assistance on works services for hospitals and other medical, &c., establishments	32,000
5	Conveyance of personnel of the medical, dental and nursing services; travelling allowances and expenses	547,000
	Conveyance of medical supplies	45,000
6	Food and ration allowances for medical, &c., personnel	1,183,000
	Fuel, light, water, other supplies and barrack services for medical personnel, hospitals and other medical, &c., establishments	718,000
7	Clothing, clothing allowances and laundry services for medical, &c., personnel	177,000
	Medical stores	519,000
	Accommodation stores for medical establishments	49,000
	Other stores and maintenance of ambulances	213,000
8	Works services for hospitals and other medical, &c., establishments	
	Capital expenditure	505,000
	Maintenance expenditure	551,000
		1,056,000
9	Fees, &c., to civilian medical practitioners and dental surgeons	238,000
	Charges for hospital services, &c.	53,000
	Other miscellaneous effective services	14,000
10	Non-effective services	1,373,000
	GROSS TOTAL	£ 14,570,000
	<i>Deduct</i> —Appropriations in aid	£
1	Receipts from other governments and other departments in respect of medical personnel	132,500
7	Receipts from the sale of clothing to medical personnel	15,000
	Receipts from the sale of medical stores	220,000
8	Accommodation charges for occupation of married quarters	229,000
9	Receipts in respect of hospital services	160,000
10	Non-effective contributions in respect of medical personnel lent to other governments	16,500
		773,000
	NET TOTAL	£ 13,797,000

Note: No payment is made by the Army for normal treatment of army patients at hospitals maintained from the National Health Service Vote, or at naval or air force hospitals. Similarly, no recovery is made by the Army for treatment at army hospitals of civilians in the United Kingdom entitled to treatment under the National Health Service or of naval or air force personnel.

APPENDIX V

PROVISION IN ARMY ESTIMATES FOR EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

The approximate cash provision in Army Estimates, 1959-60, for educational services is shown in the table below. The services covered include :

- (i) The Army Education Scheme for regular and national service personnel. This scheme comprises special education for illiterates, compulsory general education in fundamental subjects for all who are in need of it, instruction in current affairs and voluntary individual education for all who desire to pursue courses of study comparable to those which would be available in civilian life.
- (ii) Special schemes of education to meet the particular requirements of enlisted boys, of patients in military hospitals and convalescent depots and of soldiers under sentence in military corrective establishments, military prisons and detention barracks.
- (iii) A resettlement information and advice service available to all ranks, particular attention being paid to the problems of the regular soldier.
- (iv) The provision of education for children in army children's schools and at certain schools abroad, and for boys at the Duke of York's Royal Military School and the Queen Victoria School.
- (v) Welbeck College, a boarding school which provides a two-year course of general and scientific education for the training of boys to enter the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst, and become officers in the technical corps of the Army (*see p. 103*).
- (vi) A scholarship scheme for boys at school who intend to become candidates for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst.
- (vii) Education allowances. These allowances are paid for the purpose of assisting officers and other ranks who are liable to frequent changes of station in the education of their children up to the age of 18 years.

VOTE	SERVICE	PROVISION
		£
1	Pay, &c., of the Royal Army Educational Corps (including officers at the War Office and Gurkha and Colonial, &c., troops employed on educational duties)	1,630,000
	Contributions under National Insurance Schemes in respect of personnel of the Royal Army Educational Corps	44,000
	Education allowances	680,000
2	Pay, &c., of educational personnel of the Royal Army Reserve	6,000
3	Civilian staff of the Directorate of Army Education at the War Office	13,500
4	Civilian staff in education branches at command and district headquarters, civilian educational staff at educational establishments and teachers at schools for children of army personnel	2,857,000
5	Conveyance of personnel of the Royal Army Educational Corps and teachers ; travelling allowances and expenses	124,000
	Conveyance of educational stores	7,000
6	Food and ration allowances for educational personnel	197,000
	Fuel, light, water, other supplies and barrack services for educational establishments	132,000
	Carried forward	£ 5,690,500

PROVISION IN ARMY ESTIMATES FOR EDUCATIONAL SERVICES—*contd.*

VOTE	SERVICE	PROVISION
	Brought forward ..	£ 5,690,500
7	Clothing, clothing allowances and laundry services for the Royal Army Educational Corps	32,000
	Stores for educational services	21,000
	Medical stores	2,500
8	Works services for educational establishments	£
	Capital expenditure	222,000
	Maintenance expenditure	227,000
		449,000
9	Payments in respect of the provision of education for service personnel from civilian sources	162,000
	Fees at civil and other schools for children of military personnel abroad	246,000
	Miscellaneous expenses in connection with service education, including the Duke of York's and Queen Victoria Schools, and Welbeck College	71,500
	Payments in respect of boys awarded pre-Sandhurst scholarships	3,000
10	Non-effective services	351,500
	GROSS TOTAL	£ 7,029,000
	<i>Deduct—Appropriations in aid</i>	
		£
1	Receipts from other governments and government departments in respect of educational personnel	19,500
4	Receipts from local education authorities in respect of Queen's Army Schoolmistresses	9,000
	Receipts from other departments in respect of the Aden Language School	1,500
7	Receipts from the sale of clothing to educational personnel	2,000
8	Accommodation charges for occupation of married quarters	78,250
9	Enrolment fees from army personnel for courses under the Forces Correspondence Course Scheme	13,000
	Contributions from the Admiralty and Air Ministry in respect of educational facilities provided by the Army	719,250
	Contributions from parents in respect of boys at Welbeck College	10,000
	Contributions from parents serving abroad in respect of children at civilian and Service boarding schools	102,000
	Fees paid for non-entitled children attending army schools	104,000
10	Non-effective contributions in respect of educational personnel lent to other governments	1,500
		1,060,000
	NET TOTAL	£ 5,969,000

APPENDIX VI
STAFF EMPLOYED AT CERTAIN MILITARY COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

	Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst	Staff College	Royal Military College of Science	An Army Appren- tices School(a)	Royal Military School of Music
MILITARY STAFF					
<i>Officers</i>					
Major-generals	1	1	1	—	—
Brigadiers	1	1	1	—	—
Colonels	—	4	3	1	1
Lieutenant-colonels	6	—	2	1	1
Majors	35	27	27	8	1
Captains	42	1	6	20	—
Subalterns	2	—	—	—	—
Quarter-masters	4	1	2	1	—
Chaplains, R.A.Ch.D.	2	—	1	1	—
Total numbers, officers	93	35	43	32	3
Total pay, &c., officers	£ 154,000	71,000	82,000	50,000	7,000
<i>Other ranks</i>					
Total numbers, other ranks	267	17	363	217	11
Total pay, &c., other ranks	£ 170,000	10,000	174,000	155,000	8,000
CIVILIAN STAFF					
Dean	—	—	1	—	—
Registrar	—	—	1	—	—
Director of Studies	1	—	—	—	—
Assistant Director of Studies	1	—	—	—	—
Professors	—	—	7	—	15(b)
Associate Professors	—	—	12	—	—
Heads of Departments	4	—	—	—	—
Readers	1	—	6	—	—
Research Fellows	—	—	—	—	—
Principal Lecturers	4	—	20	—	—
Senior Lecturers	57	—	30	—	—
Lecturers	9	—	—	—	—
Technical Class	—	—	11	1	—
Other instructional staff	7	—	71	66	—
Senior Experimental Officers	—	—	3	—	—
Experimental Officers	—	—	20	—	—
Cartographic Draughtsmen	—	6	—	—	—
Librarians	1	—	2	—	—
Retired Officers, Grade II	1	1	2	1	—
Retired Officers, Grade III	6	1	2	4	—
Senior Executive Officer	1	—	—	—	—
Higher Executive Officers	1	—	1	—	—
Executive Officers	4	—	7	—	—
Clerical, &c., staff	78	41	125	16	5
Industrial staff	399	195	216	50	21
Total numbers, civilians	575	244	537	138	41
Total pay, &c., civilians	£ 406,000	136,000	425,000	90,000	21,000
TOTAL NUMBERS, MILITARY AND CIVILIAN STAFF	935	296	943	387	55
TOTAL PAY, &c., MILITARY AND CIVILIAN STAFF	£ 730,000	217,000	681,000	295,000	36,000

(a) There are four Army Apprentices Schools in the United Kingdom.

(b) Part-time.

INDEX

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
A			
Abstract of Army Estimates	4	—	
Academy, Royal Military, Sandhurst	77, 153	4 A & 9 K	205
Accommodation charges	142	8 Z	
" stores	126	7 B	
Accounting Officer for Army Votes	49	3 A	
Adjutant-General to the Forces, Department of (War Office)	44, 58	3 A	
Advertisements	146	9 C	
Aircraft	128	7 E	
Air transport	114	5 C & D	
Allied services	7	—	
Allowances—			
Additional, to established civilians	170	10 K	
Band	157	9 O	
Clothing	126	7 A	
Contingent	157	9 O	
Cost of living addition	23	1 K	
Disablement	163	10 A	
Entertainment	23, 156	1 L & 9 O	
Education	24	1 O	
Expatriation	43, 69	3 & 4	198
Foreign service	43, 69	3 & 4	198
Furniture	23	1 J	
Local overseas	22, 27	1 K & Z	
Lodging	22	1 J	
London	22	1 J	
Marriage—			
Army Emergency Reserve	34	2 B	
Gurkha and certain Commonwealth (including Colonial) and other troops	20	1 E	
Officers	20	1 F	
Other ranks	20	1 G	
Territorial Army	38	2 E	
Mess	157	9 O	
Outfit	22, 43, 69	1 L, 3 & 4	198
Overseas family	21	1 F & 1 G	
Ration	118	6 A	
Regimental	156	9 O	
Retired civilians	168	10 J	
Special in camp, Army Emergency Reserve	34	2 B	
" " " Territorial Army	38	2 E	
Station	23	1 K	
Superannuation, to civilians	168	10 J	
Training expenses, Territorial Army	38	2 E	
Travelling	112	5 A	
" Territorial Army	38	2 E	
Ammunition	128	7 D	
Animals, Purchase of	120	6 D	
Appropriations in aid, Total	4	—	
Appliances, surgical	129	7 C	
Armed Forces (Housing Loans) Acts, 1949 and 1958	36, 140, 175	2 D, 8 F, 11	
Army Air Corps	11	A	
" Apprentices Schools	77, 153	4 A & 9 K	205
" Cadet Force	40	2 F	
" Catering Corps	13	A	
" children's schools abroad	103, 153	4 E & 9 K	203
" Council	44, 46	3 A	
" Educational Establishments	101	4 E	203
" Emergency Reserve	28, 31, 34	2 B	

INDEX—contd.

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
Army Fire Service	11	A	
„ Forms Depot	107	4 E	
„ General Reserve	15, 29, 32	A & 2	
„ Kinema Corporation.. .. .	127	7 B	
„ Pensions Office	107	4 E	
„ Physical Training Corps	13	A	
„ Prize Fund	165	10 E	
„ Publications Depot	107	4 E	
„ Reserve Act, 1950	31	2	
„ Reserve of Officers, Regular	29	2	
„ Reserve	29	2	
Artificial limbs	129	7 C	
Artillery equipments	129	7 F	
Associations, Contributions to	150	9 G	
Awards, Disability	167	10 F	
„ for service	161	10	
„ for disablement or death due to service.. .. .	161	10	
„ Language	23	1 L	
B			
Barrack damages	142	8 Z	
„ services	120	6 D	
Berlin, Expenditure in	17	—	
Bounties, for Army Emergency Reserve	34	2 B	
„ for Regular Army	24	1 N	
„ for Territorial Army	38	2 E	
Bridging stores	129, 131	7 G & Z	
British Railways, Special arrangements with	113	5 A & B	
Broadcasting, Forces	105, 151	4 E & 9 H	
Buildings, Purchase of	138	8 C	
„ Rent of	36, 140	2 D & 8 E	
C			
Cadet Forces, Grants, &c., for	40	2 F	
Camp equipment	127	7 B	
Central Office of Information, Services provided by, without repayment	7, 147	9 C	
Chaplain-General to the Forces	48	3 A	
Chaplains' Assistants	107	4 E	
Chaplains, officiating, Payments to	148	9 E	
Chelsea, in-pensioners	127, 165	7 A & 10 E	
„ Royal Hospital	164	10 E	
Chemist, Government, Services provided by, without repayment	7	—	
Chief of the Imperial General Staff, Department of (War Office)	44, 56	3 A	
Children, Pensions, gratuities, &c.	162, 168	10 C & H	
Children's schools abroad, Army	103, 153	4 E & 9 K	203
Church Orderlies	107	4 E	
Civil and Revenue Departments, Estimates	7	—	
Civil Compassionate Fund	170	10 O	
„ courts, Cost of defence in,	156	9 O	
„ superannuation, &c.	168, 170	10 J, K, L & M	
Civilian service units	75	4 A	
Civilians	68	4	196
„ attached to regimental units, &c.	72	4 A	
„ at army educational establishments	100	4 E	
„ at Army Forms and Publications Depots	107	4 E	
„ at command and other headquarters	70	4 A	

INDEX—*contd.*

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
Civilians at engineer establishments	78	4 B	
" at hospitals and medical establishments	98	4 E	202
" at military schools and training establishments	76	4 A	205
" " missions	71	4 A	
" at Pay Offices	96	4 E	
" at Record Offices	96	4 E	
" at R.A.O.C. establishments	92	4 C	
" at R.A.S.C. and Veterinary and Remount establishments	90	4 B	
" at R.E.M.E. establishments	94	4 D	
" at research and survey establishments	73	4 A	
" employed by military attachés	71	4 A	
" employed in connection with recruiting	104	4 E	
" employed in connection with the Army Legal Aid Scheme	104	4 E	
" employed in connection with the Forces Broadcasting Service	105	4 E	
" employed in connection with W.D. railways and inland water transport	88	4 B	
" employed in the Army Medal Office	107	4 E	
" employed in the Army Pensions Office	107	4 E	
" employed in the War Office	42	3	
" employed in the War Office Records Centre	107	4 E	
" employed on the permanent staff of Territorial Army units	37	2 C	
" for lands services	84	4 B	
" for works services	80, 82	4 B	
" in Germany, Receipts in respect of	108	4 Z	
" Locally engaged, overseas	43, 69	3 & 4	
" Salaries and wages of	—	—	196
Clothing	126	7 A	
" allowances	126	7 A	
" Sales of	131	7 Z	
" Services	126	7 A	
Colleges (<i>see also</i> Schools and Academy, Royal Military)—			
of Science, Royal Military	77	4 A	205
Royal Army Medical	99, 149	4 E & 9 D	
Staff	77	4 A	205
Welbeck	103	4 E	203
Colonial and other contributions	26	1 Z	
" &c. troops, Pay and marriage allowance of	20	1 E	
" " " Pensions, &c.	172	10 Q	
" " " Numbers of	8	A	
" Services Vote	27	1 Z	
Combined Cadet Force	40	2 F & Z	
" Services Entertainment	151, 158	9 H & Z	
Command Secretaries	49	3 A	
Committees for Adult Education in H.M. Forces	153	9 K	
Commonwealth troops in the United Kingdom	8	A	
" troops in Malaya	21	1 E	
" Governments, Personnel on loan to	9, 27	A & 1 Z	
" Receipts from	27	1 Z	
Commutation of pensions of soldiers	166	10 F	
" " retired pay of officers	162	10 B	
Compassionate Fund, Civil	170	10 O	
" pensions to officers	162	10 D	
Compensation and resettlement grants	161	10	
" allowances (civilians)	168	10 J	
" charges	139, 141	8 B, D & E	
" for injury	171	10 N	

INDEX—contd.

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
Compensation for losses, damage, &c.	150	9 J	
Concessional rates of postage	147	9 A	
Constabulary, War Department	107, 108, 135	4 E, Z & 8 A	
" War Department, Uniform of	127	7 A	
Contracts, Suez Canal Base, Payments in respect of the Contributions by other departments towards the cost of certain army establishments	154	9 M	
Contributions to Institutions and Associations	159	9 Z	
Conveyance by sea and by air	150	9 G	
" inland and coastwise	114	5 C & D	
Correspondence courses	112	5 A & B	
Cost of living addition to overseas family allowance	153	9 K	
Council of Voluntary Welfare Work, Grant in aid to	23	1 K	
Court-martial expenses	154	9 N	
Crews of Royal Army Service Corps vessels	156	9 O	
	88	4 B	
D			
Damage, Compensation for	139, 150	8 B & 9 J	
Dental services (<i>see</i> Medical services)	—	—	
Dental Surgeons, Fees to	148	9 E	
Department of—			
Adjutant-General to the Forces	44, 58	3 A	
Chief of the Imperial General Staff	44, 56	3 A	
Military Secretary to the Secretary of State	44, 54	3 A	
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State and Financial Secretary	44, 64	3 A	
Permanent Under-Secretary of State	44, 48	3 A	
Quarter-Master-General to the Forces	44, 60	3 A	
Deputy Chief of the Imperial General Staff (War Office)	46	3 A	
" Quarter-Master-General (War Office)	60	3 A	
" Under-Secretaries of State (War Office)	48	3 A	
Diesel fuels (<i>see</i> Fuels, liquid)	—	—	
Director-General of Army Medical Services (War Office)	58	3 A	
Director-General of Military Training (War Office)	56	3 A	
Director-General of Works	62	3 A	
Disability Pensions	167	10 F	
" Retired Pay	163	10 A	
Disablement allowances	163, 167	10 A & F	
Discharge, Gratuities to regular soldiers on	167	10 F	
" Purchase of	27	1 Z	
Disinfectants	128	7 C	
Distinguished or long service, Rewards for	166	10 G	
Dogs	13, 121	A & 6 D	
Driving licences	157	9 O	
Drugs	129	7 C	
Duke of York's Royal Military School	103	4 E	203
E			
Education allowances	24	1 O	203
" Army	13	A	203
" Scheme, Army	—	—	203
" charges, Miscellaneous	152	9 K	204
Educational establishments	100, 153	4 E & 9 K	205
" services, Provision in Army Estimates for	—	—	203
" services, Receipts in respect of	158	9 Z	
Electricity	118, 122	6 B & Z	
Engagements—			
National Service	15	A	
Regular	15	A	

INDEX—contd.

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
Engineer establishments, Civilian staff for	78	4 B	
" stores	128, 133	7 G & 8	
" " Sales of	130	7 Z	
Entertainment, Combined Services	151, 158	9 H & Z	
" expenses	156	9 C	
Estates, War Department	137	8 A	
Exchequer and Audit Department, Services provided by, without repayment	7	—	
Expatriation allowances	43, 69	3 & 4	198
Expenditure by other departments for military services without repayment	7	—	
Extra-regulation expenditure	150	9 F	
F			
Family Allowances Act	21	1 F	
Feeding stuffs, Animal	119, 122	6 A & Z	
Fees for personal services	148	9 E	
Field intelligence	157	9 O	
" training	147	9 B	
Field-m Marshals, Half-pay of	163	10 A	
Films, Loan of troops for work on	159	9 Z	
" Military training	127	7 B	
Fixed assets, Sale of	142	8 Z	
Fleet, R.A.S.C.	89, 122	4 B & 6 E	
Flying risks, Insurance against	23	1 L	
Food	118, 122	6 A & Z	
Foot Guards, Regiments of	11	A	
Forces' Broadcasting Service	105, 109	4 E & Z	
Foreign service allowance	43, 69	3 & 4	198
Forms Depot, Army	107	4 E	
Freight, Sea	114	5 D	
Fuel economy	119, 121	6 B & C	
Fuels, Liquid	120, 122	6 C & Z	
" Solid	118, 122	6 B & Z	
Funeral expenses	157	9 O	
Furniture, Purchase and repair of	127	7 B	
G			
Garrisons in Europe	8	A	
" outside Europe	8	A	
Gas	118, 122	6 B & Z	
General stores	126, 130	7 B & Z	
Germany, Local costs in	17, 26	1 Z	
Government Chemist, Services provided by, without repayment	7	—	
Grants—			
Cadet Forces	40	2 F	
Injury	170	10 N	
National Service	20	1 H	
Permanent Commission	25	1 N	
Terminal	162, 166	10 A & F	
Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations	36	2 C	
Transfer	43, 69	3 A & 4	197
Welfare	150	9 H	
Works, towards the cost of	138	8 B	
Grant in Aid—			
Council of Voluntary Welfare Work	154	9 N	
Gratuities—			
Children	162	10 C	
Civilians	170	10 K, L & M	

INDEX—contd.

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
Gratuities—			
Long service and good conduct	166	10 G	
Marriage	170	10 K	
Officers	162	10 A	
Queen's Army Schoolmistresses	166	10 F	
Regular soldiers on discharge	167	10 F	
Widows, &c.	162, 168	10 C & H	
W.R.A.C., termination of service	167	10 F	
Guns	128	7 F	
Gurkha troops	8, 11, 20, 105, 107, 147	A, 1 E, 4 E & 9 C	
H			
Half-pay of Field-m Marshals	162	10 A	
Higher formation training	146	9 B	
Home Office, Services provided by, without repayment	7	—	
Horses, Purchase of	13, 121	A & 6 D	
Hospital services, &c., Charges and receipts for	148, 158	9 D & Z	202
Hospitals, Civilians employed at	98	4 E	202
Household Cavalry	10	A	
I			
Infantry of the Line, Regiments of	11	A	
Information, Central Office of, Services provided by, without repayment	7, 147	9 C	
Injury grants	170	10 N	
Inland Revenue Department, Services provided by, without repayment	7	—	
Inland water transport	86, 122	4 B & 6 E	
Institutions, Contributions to	150	9 G	
Insurance contributions, National	24, 34, 38, 43, 69	1 M, 2 B & E, 3 & 4	
Intelligence Corps	13	A	
" Field	157	9 O	
Interviewing officers, Fees to	148	9 E	
K			
Kinema Corporation, Army	127	7 B	
Korean Operations Pool Account	154, 158	9 L & Z	
L			
Land, Purchases, rents and sales of	36, 138, 140, 142	2 D, 8 C, D & Z	
Lands Services, Civilians employed on	84	4 B	
Language awards	23	1 L	
Laundry services	126	7 B	
Law charges	7, 157	9 O	
Legal Aid Scheme, Army	104, 157	4 E & 9 O	
Lettings, Receipts from	40, 142	2 Z & 8 Z	
Licences, Driving	157	9 O	
Life Guards, The	10	A	
Lighterage charges	113	5 B	
Linguists, Joint Services School for	77	4 A	
Loan of troops	9, 26, 159	A, 1 Z & 9 Z	
Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund	157	9 O	
Losses, Compensation for	150	9 J	
Lubricants	120, 122	6 C & Z	

INDEX—contd.

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
M			
Magazine, Army	101, 153	4 E & 9 K	
Maintenance services (works)	36, 134	2 D & 8 A	
Malta Territorial Force	40	2 G	
Maps	157	9 O	
" Sale of	159	9 Z	
Married quarters	134, 136, 142	8 A & Z	
" Additional	174	11	
" Construction of	176	11 A	
" Numbers of	177	11 A	
Medals	7, 157	9 O	
Medical (including dental) services, Provision in Army			
Estimates for	—	—	202
College, Royal Army	99, 149	4 E & 9 D	
establishments, Civilians at	98	4 E	202
practitioners, Civilian	99, 148	4 E & 9 F	202
scholarships	157	9 O	
stores	128	7 C	202
" Sales of	130	7 Z	202
Messing charges	115	5 Z	
Meteorological staff, Payment for	153	9 K	
Metropolitan Police, Contributions to pension fund of	168	10 J	
Military College of Science, Royal	77	4 A	205
missions, Civilian staff at	71	4 A	
Provost Staff Corps	13	A	
schools, Civilian staff employed at	76	4 A	203, 205
services, Total estimated expenditure for	7	—	
Secretary, Department of (War Office)	44, 54	3 A	
Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance (Service by local officers)	7	—	
Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, Pensions borne by	161	10	
Ministry of Supply, Provision of stores, &c., by	125	7	
" Services in connection with research, experiment and design	125	7	
" of Transport and Civil Aviation, Operation of troopships, &c., by	115	5 C & D	
" of Works, Services provided by, without repayment	7, 165	10 E	
Mint, Royal, Services provided by, without repayment	7, 157	9 O	
" Receipts from	109	4 Z	
Miscellaneous educational and technical training charges	152	9 K	
" effective services	144	9	
" general stores	126	7 B	
" warlike stores	128	7 F	
Movements	110	5	
Music, Royal Military School of	77, 153	4 A & 9 K	205
N			
National Debt Commissioners, Advances made by, in commutation of retired pay	163	10 B	
National Health Insurance Act	131	7 Z	
" Service	149	9 D & E	202
" Insurance contributions	24, 34, 38, 43, 69	1 M, 2 B & E, 3 & 4	
" Service Acts, 1948-50	31	2	

INDEX—contd.

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
National Service grants	20	1 H	
„ servicemen, periods of service	15	A	
Navy, Army and Air Force Reserves Act, 1954	15, 32	A & 2	
Newspapers and news services, overseas, Provision of	101, 153	4 E & 9 K	
„ Sale of	159	9 Z	
Non-effective services	160	10	
Numbers—			
Maximum to be maintained for army service	8	A	
Maximum of Reserve forces and Territorial Army	30	2	
Of civilian staff	43, 69	3 & 4	198
Of permanent staff for Territorial Army and Army Emergency Reserve	30	2	
O			
Officers, Pay and allowances of	16	1	178
„ Unemployed List	29	2	
Offices, Allowance for cleaning of	157	9 O	
Officiating chaplains, &c., Payments to	148	9 E	
P			
Parachute Regiment	11	A	
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State and Financial Secretary, Department of (War Office)	44, 64	3 A	
Pay, &c., of the Army	16	1	178
Faymaster-in-Chief (War Office)	48	3 A	
Faymaster General, Services provided by, without repayment	7	—	
Pay—			
Army Emergency Reserve	31, 34	2 B	
Gurkha and Colonial, &c., troops	20	1 E	
Officers	18	1 A	178
Other ranks	18	1 B	186
Part-time instructors, Territorial Army	38	2 E	
Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps	18	1 C	
Regular Reserve	31, 34	2 A	
“Take-home,” Retention of	—	—	197
Territorial Army	38	2 E	
Women's Royal Army Corps	18	1 D	
Pay Offices, Civilian staff at	96	4 E	
Pay Supplement	—	—	197
Pensions	160	10	
Children	162	10 C	
Civilians	168	10 J	
Colonial Forces, Contributions to	172	10 Q	
Compassionate, Officers'	162	10 D	
Disability	167	10 F	
Extra-statutory, to former officers of the Polish Forces Office, Army	172	10 P	
Queen's Army Schoolmistresses'	107	4 E	
Soldiers'	166	10 F	
Special campaign	166	10 F	
Victoria Cross	167	10 F	
Widows', &c.	166	10 G	
Wound	162, 168	10 C, H & J	
	162	10 A	

INDEX—contd.

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
Pensions (Increase) Acts, Increases payable under ..	161	10	
Pensions and National Insurance, Min. of, Pensions borne by " " " " " " Services provided by, without "repayment"	161 7	10 —	
Permanent commission grants	25	1 N	
Permanent Under-Secretary of State, Department of (War Office)	44, 48	3 A	
Petrol (see Fuels, liquid)	—	—	
Photographic equipment	129	7 F	
Physical Training, Army School of	77	4 A	
Polish officers, Extra-statutory pensions to	172	10 P	
Postage, Concessional rates of	147	9 A	
" telegrams, telephones, &c.	146	9 A	
Post Office, Services provided by	7, 43, 147	9 A	
Power stations, War Department	119, 142	6 B & 8 Z	
Printing and stationery	7	—	
Prize Fund	165	10 E	
Produce, Sale of	142	8 Z	
Provision in other Estimates	7	—	
Publications Depot, Army	107	4 E	
Publicity services	146	9 C	
Q			
Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, Department of (War Office)	44, 60	3 A	
Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps	14, 18	A & 1 C	202
" Victoria School	103	4 E	203
Queen's Army Schoolmistresses, Pay of	102	4 E	
" " " Receipts in respect of	108	4 Z	204
" " " Pensions of	166	10 F	
R			
Radar	129	7 F	
Rail transport	112	5 A & B	
Railway locomotives and rolling stock, Provision of	129	7 G	
Railway rolling stock, Hire of	122	6 E	
Railways, War Department	86	4 B	
Rates on Government property	7	—	
Record Offices, Civilian staff at	96	4 E	
Records Centre, Civilian staff at War Office	96	4 E	
Recruiting advertisements and expenses	146	9 C	
" Civilians employed in connection with	104	4 E	
Refund of pension contributions	168	10 J	
Regular Reserve	28, 30, 34	2 A	
Reinstatement charges	141	8 D & E	
Relief Fund	162	10 C	
Religious teachers	107	4 E	
Rent of buildings	36, 140	2 D & 8 E	
" " land	36, 140	2 D & 8 D	
" " telephones, &c.	146	9 A	
" " received for properties let	40, 142	2 Z & 8 Z	
Research, experiment and design	125	7	
Reserve, Army, Act, 1950	31	2	
Reserve Forces, Territorial Army and Cadet Forces	28	2	
" Army Emergency	28, 30, 31, 34	2 B	
" Regular	29, 30, 34	2 A	
" Regular Army, of Officers	29	2 A	
" Army	29, 31, 34	2 A & B	
" Territorial Army, of Officers	32	2	

INDEX—contd.

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
Resettlement advice service	101	4 E	
Resident Clerks	48	3 A	
Restaurants, Staff	157	9 O	198
Retired pay for officers	162	10 A	
Rewards, Recruiting	146	9 C	
„ to officers	162	10 D	
„ to warrant officers, &c.	166	10 G	
Road transport	112	5 A & B	
Royal Armoured Corps	10	A	
„ Army Chaplains' Department	11	A	
„ „ Dental Corps	13	A	202
„ „ Educational Corps	13	A	203
„ „ Medical Corps	12	A	202
„ „ Ordnance Corps	12	A	
„ „ Pay Corps	12	A	
„ „ Service Corps	11	A	
„ „ Veterinary Corps	13	A	
„ Corps of Signals	11	A	
„ Electrical and Mechanical Engineers	12	A	
„ Engineers	10	A	
„ Horse Artillery	10	A	
„ Horse Guards	10	A	
„ Malta Artillery	11	A	
„ Military Police	12	A	
„ Pioneer Corps	13	A	
„ Regiment of Artillery	10	A	
S			
Salaries, wages, &c. of civilian staff	42, 68	3 & 4	196
Sales—			
Clothing	130	7 Z	
Engineer stores	130	7 Z	
Fixed assets	142	8 Z	
Food	122	6 Z	
General stores	130	7 Z	
Land and produce	142	8 Z	
Medical, &c., stores	130	7 Z	202
Property, Territorial Army	40	2 Z	
Works stores	142	8 Z	
Sandhurst, Royal Military Academy	77, 153	4 A & 9 K	205
Scholarships, Medical	157	9 O	
Schoolmistresses, Pay and pensions	102, 166	4 E & 10 F	203
Schools, Army children's abroad	102, 153	4 E & 9 K	203
„ Military (<i>see also</i> Colleges and Academy, Royal Military)	77, 153	4 A & 9 K	205
Scientific Adviser to the Army Council	56	3 A	
Sea, Conveyance by	114	5 C & D	
Secretary of State for War	46	3 A	
„ „ „ Personal staff of	46	3 A	
Sewage farms, Revenue from	143	8 Z	
Signals and wireless equipment	128	7 F	
Small arms	128	7 F	
Special Air Service Regiment	11	A	
Staff College	77	4 A	205
Staff paid on fee basis	43, 66	3 A	
Staff restaurants	157	9 O	197
Stationery and printing	7	—	

INDEX—contd.

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
Stores—			
Accommodation	126	7 B	
Bridging	129, 131	7 G & Z	
Conveyance of	112, 114	5 B & D	
Engineer	128, 130, 133	7 G, Z & 8	
General	126, 130	7 B & Z	
Hire of	131	7 Z	
Medical and veterinary	128, 130	7 C & Z	202
Sale of	130, 142	7 Z & 8 Z	
Technical	128	7 F	
Works	136, 142	8 A & Z	
Suez Canal Base Contracts, Payments in respect of the	154	9 M	
Superannuation—			
Acts	169, 170, 171, 173	10 J, K, L, N & Z	
Nurses' Scheme	69, 99	4 E	
Retired allowances	7	—	
Teachers' Scheme	69, 103	4 E	
University Scheme	43, 59, 69	3 A & 4	
Supplies, &c.	116	6	
T			
Technical training charges	152	9 K	
Telegrams, telephones, postage, &c.	146	9 A	
Telephone rents	146	9 A	
Terminal grants	162, 166	10 A & F	
„ leave, Numbers on	8	A	
Territorial and Auxiliary Forces Associations, Grants to	36	2 C	
„ Army—			
Conveyance of stores	113	5 B	
Marriage allowance	38	2 E	
National Insurance	38	2 E	
Non-regular officers employed with	19	1 A & D	
Pay	38	2 E	
Permanent staff	30	2	
Reserve of Officers	29, 32	2	
Sub-letting of premises	37, 40	2 C & Z	
Training	38	2 E	
Works, buildings and lands	36	2 D	
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces	28	2	
Test equipment	129	7 F	
Tower of London, Constable of the	163	10 D	
„ „ Lieutenant of the	163	10 D	
„ „ Major of the	163	10 D	
„ „ Yeoman warders of the	166	10 G	
Traffic accidents	151, 159	9 J & Z	
Training expenses allowance	38	2 E	
„ Higher formation	146	9 B	
„ of Territorial Army	38	2 E	
Transfer grants	43, 69	3 A & 4	
„ values	168, 173	10 J & Z	197
Translation charges	157	9 O	
Transport, by road, rail, and coastwise	112	5 A & B	
„ by sea and by air	114	5 C & D	
„ Mechanical	128	7 E	
„ supplied on repayment	131	7 Z	

INDEX—contd.

	VOTE		APPENDIX
	Page	No. and Subhead	Page
Travelling allowances and expenses	112	5 A	
Trucial Oman Scouts	20	1 E	
U			
Under-Secretary of State and Financial Secretary, Parliamentary, Department of (War Office)	44, 64	3 A	
Under-Secretary of State, Permanent, Department of (War Office)	44, 48	3 A	
Unemployed List	29	2	
V			
Valuation Office (Inland Revenue)	7	—	
Vehicles, Fighting and load-carrying	129	7 E	
Vergers	106	4 E	
Vessels, R.A.S.C.	88, 122	4 B & 6 E	
Veterinary and remount establishments, Civilians at	90	4 B	
Veterinary stores	128	7 C	
Veterinary surgeons, civilian, Fees to	148	9 E	
Vice-Adjutant-General (War Office)	58	3 A	
Vice-Chief of the Imperial General Staff (War Office)	46	3 A	
Vice-Quarter-Master-General (War Office)	60	3 A	
Victoria Cross pensions	166	10 G	
W			
War Department Constabulary	106, 108, 135	4 E, Z & 8 A	
War Office	42	3	
Water, Payments and receipts for	120, 123	6 D & Z	
Water Transport Establishments, R.A.S.C., Civilians at	86	4 B	
Weapons, Guided	10	A	
Welbeck College	103	4 E	204
Welfare expenses	150	9 H	
" Civilians employed in connection with	104, 108	4 E & Z	
Widows' pensions	162, 168	10 C, H & J	
Wireless equipment	128	7 F	
Women's Royal Army Corps	14, 18, 167	A, 1 D & 10 F	
Woodlands, Revenue from	143	8 Z	
Workmen's Compensation Acts, Payments under Works—	170	10 N	
Buildings and lands	36, 132	2 D & 8	
Construction and maintenance services	36, 134, 176	2 D, 8 A & 11 A	
Grants towards the cost of	138	8 B	
Ministry of, Services provided by, without repayment	7	—	
New works, alterations and repairs	134-7	8 A	
Ordinary repairs, maintenance and renewals	137	8 A	
Purchase of stores and plant	137	8 A	
Services, Civilian staff for	80	4 B	
Stores	136, 142	8 A & Z	
Workshop machinery	129	7 F	
Workshops, R.E.M.E., Civilians employed at	94	4 D	
Wound pensions	162	10 A	
Y			
Yeoman warders of the Tower of London	166	10 G	

808